

- GAA, Johan, b. 1829, d. 6.7.1899 (Mt Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Frem.
- GABLE, Thomas, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles & left for London 1.12.1878. Arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove from London.
- GABLEISH, Nicholas (born 1853 Austria-Yugoslavia), m. 1879 (Albany) Margaret Ann NICHOLLS b. 1863 (Albany) d. 21.2.1891 (Albany). Chd. Mary Louise b. 1881, Thomas John b. 1885, Andrew Nicholas, Joseph George, Kathleen Vingenta, Henrietta Margaret, Gladys, Ernest (drowned in washing drums). Arr. 1870s, jumped ship, said to be the 1st mate. Used a ketch to ferry passengers from vessels in the harbour to the town jetty at Fremantle. About 1888 was market gardener & dairyman Albany. Mail contractor Broomehill to Albany. Interpreter for foreign sailors. Spoke 7 languages. Owned property Middleton Road.
- GADD, Alice Mary, b. 1874, d. 1947, dtr. of William Henry & Mary, m. 1st 1893 James Thomas FREEMAN, 2nd 1910 Thomas Joseph GIBLIN.
- GADD, Henry. Arr. 5.1882 per Carthage from Melbourne & again 18.5.1883 per Franklin from S.A. Vasse. Farmer & importer (1885 Alm) Newtown.
- GADD, John Lewis, b. c.1864 (Wales), d. 5.7.1928 (Frem.). Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Adopted by William Henry & Mary. Worked with his step parents on their farm "Islwyn Farm" east of L. Coolbellup.
- GADD, Moses, b. c.1868 (Wales), d. 16.1.1892, stepson of William H Gadd. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Murdered by Oliver at stepfather's farm at Coolbellup.
- GADD, William Henry, b. c.1835 (Wales), d. 15.9.1924 (Frem.), m. c.1869 (Wales) Mary HANDEW b. c.1842 (Wales) d. 9.5.1917 (South Fremantle), dtr of William & Mary (nee Edwards) widow of Rees. Mary had 2 chd. by Rees who were to take name of Gadd. Gadd's 5 sons & 2 dtrs. died of T.B. before the Gadd's went to W.A. Chd. Alice Mary b. 1874 d. 27.2.1947, William Andrew b. 1886 (Frem.), John Lewis b. c.1864 (Wales) adopted d. 5.7.1928. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Was a miner in Wales. Farmer & market gardener "Islwyn Farm" east of Lake Coolbellup (land rented from Bateman's?) & bought 144 acres. Cut timber from his land 1887. Cockburn Sound Loc. 631 in 1908 & Loc. 630 of 321.6 acres in 1913. Invested in a blue metal quarry near Armadale c.1920. CE.
- GADNEY, Mr. Arr. 19.1850 per Prince Charles from Cape of Good Hope. Made frequent voyages on trading ships to East Indies in 1850s.
- GADRICK, Miss. Arr. 22.10.1888 per Iberia from London.
- GADSMAN, W. b. 1833. Arr. 25.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.
- GAFFIN, George David, b. 1846, expiree), m. Selena KEMP, dtr. of Joshua & Ann. Chd. Wilfrid & Cecil (twins), Beatrice by another marriage. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Jarrahdale. Timber Co. employee, bush hand. Employed 3 T/L men 1876 & 1883, one grubbing.

GAFFNEY, George, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with dtr. Mary b. 1834. Formerly Pte. 13th Regt. 1.9.1851 allotted & occupied Nth. Frem. Loc 7.

GAFFNEY, John, b. 1820, d. 12.1872, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Ex soldier. Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1872 at Gooseberry Hill.

GAFFNEY, Mary, b. 1831, m. Joseph HUNTER.

GAFFNEY, Rose Ann, b. 1839, dtr. of John, m. 1860 Thomas WILDING.

GAGAN (?) GAGER(?). Arr. 28.6.1875 from KGS to Frem. steerage. Northam. Blacksmith (1875-6 Alm).

GAGAN, Mary, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1853 Joseph ROCHEZ.

GAHAN, Charles Frederick, b. 16.1.1846, son of Capt. Charles GAHAN (RN). Arr. per Chimborazo 8.6.1887. Served in Royal Navy 1862. India Office 1875-8. Admiralty 1878-1881. In 1885-6 was member of Financial Mission to Bahamas. 7.1887 Postmaster General & Superintendent of Telegraphs in W.A. Educ. Royal Naval School. Newcross London.

GAHAN, James, wife Mary (nee Connors). Chd. Julia b. 1857 (Perth), Margaret b. 1859, Mary b. 1861. Champion Bay 1860s.

GAHAN, R.B. Townsend, b. 1813, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Granted 2560 acres having brought a servant, William Tuomey & goods. Agriculturist.

GAILEY, Ann, b. 1851, dtr. of David & Margaret, m. 1874 George HART.

GAILEY, David, b. 1807 (Ireland), d. 16.4.1881 (Toodyay), arr. 1850/1 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret HANNEN. Chd. John b. 1849 d. 1876, Anna b. 1851 d. 1881 (Toodyay), Ellen (Helen) b. 1856. Formerly Pte. 18th Regt. Granted Pensioner Lot at Toodyay & Newcastle Lot S7 in 1866. Bt. Newcastle Lot S17 of 6 acres in 1860. Conducted a small school 1866. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1865, one a cowhand. RC.

GAILEY, Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of David & Margaret, m. 1879 James WATSON.

GAILEY, John, b. c.1849, d. 13.8.1876, son of David & Margaret, m. 13.1.1870 (Perth RC) Catherine FALLON, dtr. of (Sgt.) James & Catherine. Chd. Margaret b. 18.6.1871, Mary Ann b. 31.5.1873, Catherine b. 21.1.1875. Widow remarried James EAKINS. She was schoolmistress at Greenough (1880 Alm). Employed 5 T/L men at Toodyay 1868-1871.

GAINER, Elizabeth, b. 1831, d. 1902, m. John SIMPSON.

GAINES. (See GANE)

GAIR?, William. Employed 2 T/L men at Preston 1868 & 1870.

GAISFORD, Thomas, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 25.4.1865 Sarah HETHERINGTON b. 1846, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Thomas b. 1866 (Perth). C/E.

GAITLEY (GRANTLEY), Margaret (Brigid), m. 1855 Patrick CONNERY.

GALAGHER, Eliza Josephine, b. 1832, dtr. of Simon, m. 1854 John Joseph BARRON.

GALBRAITH, Edward, son of William James (warder), m. 5.2.1890 (Gingin C/E) Mary Elizabeth MURRAY, dtr. of John. Gingin. Labourer 1890. CE.

GALBRAITH, Eleanor, b. 1844, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

GALBRAITH, George Thomas, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe with detachment of 99th Regt. from Tasmania, m. (Perth) 20.10.1851 Jane Mary BRUCE b. 1834, d. 9.12.1854, 2nd dtr. of Capt. Bruce. Chd. George William b. 1852, Laura Catherine b. 1854. Asst. Surgeon 99th Regt. promoted 1.1851 Staff Surgeon. To Tasmania 14.9.1852, returned to W.A. per Hamlet 26.11.1853. To London with a child 2.2.1858 per Dolphin. Employed 2 T/L men 1851-2 & 1857.

GALBRAITH, Neil, m. 15.6.1888 (Roebourne) Mary BURNSIDE. Arr. 14.11.1879 from Mauritius & 19.5.1886 from Cossack. Perth. Tailor (1872-1873 Alm). Roebourne storeman 1879-1885. Also pearler 1880 & sheepfarmer 1884-6 at Sherlock River.

GALBRAITH, Kate, m. Joseph James TATHAM.

GALBRAITH, Sarah, ?dtr. of William, m. Henry PERRY.

GALBRAITH, Thomas, b. 1838/1840, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Nominated by cousin Thomas Fox.

GALBRAITH, William, d. 1.1879/1880, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Eliza Jane. Chd. Mary Ann, Catherine, Sarah, William James, Edward, Robert John b. 1864 (C/E Gingin). Formerly Corporal 89th Regt. Warder at Gingin 1864. His widow applied for poor relief 10.1880.

GALBRAITH, William, son of William & Eliza Jane. Perth. Tried for an assault charge 5.9.1888 (W.A.).

GALE. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & Master arr. 13.9.1872 per Fitzroy from London (cabin).
Mr dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon for all ports to Eastern colonies.
Mrs & infant arr. 21.8.1882 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies.
Mrs dep. for London via Singapore per Natal 29.4.1885 & Cyclops.
Mr or Mrs arr. 2.1887 per Australind from London via Singapore.
Mrs & child dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin for S.A.
Mrs & child arr. 19.7.1887 per Farramatta from Eastern colonies.

GALE, Catherine, b. 1869, d. 1937, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 1890 Frederick Henry DELMAGE.

GALE, Charles Frederick, b. 11.1860 (Geraldton), d. 24.9.1928 (Armada), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Scott), m. 21.7.1914 Flora Marie FARQUHAR. 1880 engaged in pastoral industry Gascoyne Pilbara gold fields, suffered from drought years. In 1882 was present at meeting to form Rd Bd. 1893 Government Inspector of Stock & Pearl Shell Fisheries. To Perth. In 1899 appointed as Chief Inspector of Fisheries & Aborigines. JP for W.A. Committeeman of WA Turf Club. Educ. Bedford Commercial School, England & Hale School, Perth. C/E.

GALE, Elizabeth, b. 1837, dtr. of William, m. 1855 Charles ANDERSON.

GALE, Elizabeth, m. Uriah DOUST.

GALE, Ellen, m. (?U.K.) Robert HOLDER.

GALE, Fred, m. c.1854 Ann Kezia BENNETT b. c.1834 d. 1909, she arr. 1850, she m. 2nd (Frem) Charles SAVAGE, she m. 3rd (York) Fred PETTIT.

GALE, George, b. 1827 (England), d. 25.1.1896 (expiree), son of William, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 3.5.1856 (Toodyay RC) Mary Ann DIVINE (DEVINE) b. 1833 d. 15.5.1892 (Northam), dtr. of James of Limerick, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. William b. 1857 d. 1882, James b. 1858, George b. 1860, Henry b. 1862, John b. 1864, Mary Ann b. 1866 d. 1868, Lucy b. 1868, Ann b. 1869, Catherine b. 1869 d. 1937, Rosa b. 1874, Ellen b. 1876. Listed in York 1859 Census as a small farmer & labourer. Was at "Down Farm" 1850s & "Calkamine" 1870s. Lit. Prot. Wife RC & could read.

GALE, George, b. 10.3.1860 (York), son of George & Mary Ann (nee Devine), m. 18.6.1885 (Northam CE) Mary Ann CHRISTMASS b. 21.12.1861, dtr. of Charles & Hannah. Chd. George b. 1885, Emily Anna b. 1886, Mary Ann b. 1887, James Walter b. 1889, Herbert John b. 1890, William Henry b. 1892, Alick Charles b. 1893, Minnie Rose b. 1895, Lucy Ellen b. 1896, Aubrey Edward b. 1898, Maud May b. 1899, Ernest Elliott b. 1901, Gladys Elizabeth b. 1903, Alfred Lionel b. 1904, Norman Frederick b. 1907. Northam. Farmer (1875-1889 Alm).

GALE, H. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 7.11.1871 per Bridgetown from London
H. with John arr. 9.9.1874 per Fitzroy from London.
Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin) for Melbourne.
Arr. 22.5.1881 per Iris from Mauritius.

GALE, H. Perth. 3rd master at High School 1886.

GALE, Harry, b. 1841. Albany RC (listed by Rev. Gegg 1871) & present 1881.

GALE, Henry, b. 1.2.1862 (York), son of George & Mary Ann (nee Devine), m. 18.12.1902 Minnie ADAMS b. 1880 d. 11.10.1923, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Jane Swain (nee Glass). Chd. David Edwin b. 1903 (died as a youth), Rose Amy b. 1904, Bert, Fred, Allan, Ivy, John. Farmer. Trayning.

GALE, Henry. (? Harry Gerald b. 28.11.1858 d. 30.12.1913, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Scott)). Murchison. Grazier (1884-9 Alm) & pearler, Cossack 1885. Employed a T/L man 1879 (Champion Bay).

GALE, James, (m?) Catherine CUNNINGHAM. Chd. Catherine Johanna b. 27.10.1881.

GALE, John, b. 1804, d. 18.8.1880 (Mt. Eliza depot), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. He was at Kojonup in 1846, shepherding for Hassell & was imprisoned for 3 yrs for beating up a native.

GALE, L. J. S. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A. York. Farmer (1887-9 Alm).

GALE, Richard, b. 1834 (Dorset, England), d. 3.1.1931 (Busselton), son of John, arr. 1856 per ?Shanghai, m. 1875 (Bunbury) Hannah Rebecca Margaret SPENCER b. 26.11.1857 d. 1940 (Perth), dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn). For 4 yrs worked for W.L. Brockman at Gingin as farm & dairy manager. Then went to Busselton as manager, lessee, then purchaser of Molloy's property "Fairlawn". Appointed Res. Mag 1875 & JP. Foundation member & President of Southern Districts Agric. Soc. MLC Vasse district 10.1874-3.1878. Visited London & returned 12.1887 per Elderslie. Employed 13 T/L men in partnership with (R.J?) Brockman & 3 on his own account at "Fairlawn".

GALE, Thomas, b. 1802, d. 20.4.1876, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 11th Regt. On 17.1.1865 accompanied Hunt on exploration east of York ending 16.8.1865. ?This man employed 4 T/L sawyers 1866-9 at Wanneroo.

GALE, Walter Augustus, b. 22.12.1864 (Geraldton), d. 27.7.1927, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Scott), m. 18.11.1896 Georgiana Kennedy RICHARDSON-BUNBURY b. 14.2.1867 d. 1.1946 (N.S.W.), dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Molloy). Chd. Doreen, Dermott, Frederick, Mervyn. Asst. Reg. at Col. Secretary's Office (Govt. Gazette 1886-1890). To Melbourne. Clerk to Court of Federal Parliament. Visited England. Returned 22.1.1885 per Abington.

GALE, William, (Indistinguishable).
Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1872 (1 at Stoke Hill, Murray, 5 at York & 3 at "Barndon's Hill", Perth).

GALE, William, b. 1832, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 12.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by J. McLarty.

GALE, William, b. 1808, d. 24.5.1865 (Geraldton), son of John, arr. 7.3.1848/9 per Arpenteur from S.A., m. 18.1.1854 (Frem) Mary Ann SCOTT b. 17.9.1832 d. 26.4.1903, dtr. of Daniel & Frances. Chd. William Hepburn b. 1855 (Frem), Frank Ernest b. 1857 d. 1865, Harry Gerald b. 1858 d. young, Walter Augustus b. 1864 (Geraldton) d. 1927, John Scott b. 1863 d. 1865 (Geraldton), Charles Fred b. 1860. Fremantle. 1st clerk Customs Dept. 1854-7. Member Frem. Mechanics' Inst. Geraldton 1860s. Town Lots 1861 & 1866. Merchant. Member Agric. Soc., Bd. of Educ. 1864: Made several trading voyages overseas. (Gale & Son with J.H.Monger in partnership 1878). Widow employed 1 T/L man 1875. Widow was member of Bd. of Educ. 1856/6. C/E.

GALE, William, Pte. 22nd Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

GALE, William Hepburn, b. 11.2.1855 (Frem.), d. 1927, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Scott), m. Mary Helen CHALMERS. Chd. Margaret Hepburn b. 1880 (Geraldton), Allan William Scott b. 1883, Daphne May Winthrop b. 1889. Opened business Geraldton with Monger & Co. 1878, burnt out 1884. Mining interests Murchison Goldfields Cue, Mayor of the town 4 times. 1894 promoted moves for railway, opened in 1897. President Local Chamber of Commerce. JP. Educ. Hale School. Commercial College Bedford, England.

GALLAGER, Maria. Asst. Matron Lunatic Asylum 1873.

GALLAGHER (see also CALLAGHAN, etc.)

GALLAGHAN, Ann, =?GALLAGHER who arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. To S.A. per Sea Ripple (S.A. Reg).

GALLAGHER, Bridget, b. 1837, m. 1867 Patrick FIELDS.

GALLA(G)HER, Daniel, b. 1827 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labr.

GALLAGHER, Elan (Ellen), b. 1821 (Ireland). To Queensland 4.1884. Arr. from Queensland 1884 to join her dtr. Mary Jane Hayes, who ill treated her. Ellen applied for assistance to return to Ireland.

GALLAGHER, Ellen, m. 1856 David HARRIS.

GALLAGHER, George, son of George & Ann, m. 13.5.1861 (Perth RC) Catherine McDERMOTT b. 1838, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. George James b. 1863 (Waneranooka), Edward b. 1866, Helena (Helen) b. 1867 (Perth RC) d. 1958, Mary Ann, Elizabeth b. 1870 (Perth RC), Agnes Josephine b. 1873. Perth. Wheelwright 1862. By 1863 to Champion Bay & worked at the mines at Waneranooka.

GALLAGHER, Helen, b. 1867, d. 1958, dtr. of George & Catherine (nee McDermott), m. Charles HAPP.

GALLAGHER, James. Arr. per Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London. This man? b. 1858 sought outdoor poor relief in 1885 on account of heart trouble.

GALLAGHER, Jane, m. 1857 Michael CONWAY.

GALLAGHER, Janette, b. 1854, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1875 Henry GRIMSHAW.

GALLAGHER, John, & Mary (nee Reigha), arr. with Winnifred, James & Bridget (date not known), son John b. 1855 (RC Frem). Dep. for S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

GALLAGHER, John, b. 1809, d. 30.5.1866 (Greenough), son of William & Mary (nee O'Neill), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st 10.5.1852 (Scotland) Sarah BREWETT b. 1828 (Scotland) d. 29.1.1861 (Champion Bay), m. 2nd 19.8.1865 Elizabeth PETTIT (widow), dtr. of George Chapman. Chd. Janette b. 1854 (Lynton), Margaret b. 1859 (Greenough), Sarah Jane b. 1861 (Irwin), Mary Ann, ?Sarah Jane. Formerly Pte. 92nd Regt. Granted 33.3 acres at Greenough. Held a tillage lease of 32ac/1865. Farmer & blacksmith at "Pearse's Ford". Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1858 & 1864. RC.

GALLAGHER, John, d. 27.10.1883 (Frem), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann FEEHALY, m. 1841 & 5 chd. Chd. Mary Ann b. c.1844, Eliza, Catherine, Joseph, Mark b. 1862 d. 1889. Formerly Pte. 31st Regt. ?To Greenough.

GALLAGHER, John, b. 1815, d. 11.8.1888 (Prison Hospital), (expiree). Arr. 1852.

GALLAGHER, Margaret, b. 1859, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1878 James CLARKE.

GALLAGHER, Mary, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

GALLAGHER, Mary Ann, dtr. of George, m. Frederick WATTS.

GALLAGHER, Mary Ann, b. 1844, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard) & Ann, m. 1st 1856 Jonathon COE b. 1827, m. 2nd 1870 Thomas CAMPBELL, m. 3rd 1891 Edward HUGHES (alias McCARTHY).

GALLAGHER, Mary Janet, b. 1849, m. 1871 Charles BERRY.

GALLAGHER, Michael. Employed 7 T/L men at Champion Bay 1864-8, 4 of them at Gwalla & the others including a bricklayer (1864) and a quarryman (1867) at Greenough.

GALLAGHER, Owen, =? CALLAGHAN. York.

GALLAGHER, Patrick (Indistinguishable).
? listed at York 1854 as RC by Salvado.
? died at Albany 9.1864.

GALLAGHER, Patrick, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte. 7th Battalion Artillery.

GALLAGHER, Patrick, m. 25.11.1855 (Perth RC) Martha MULLEN b. 1833, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Charles b. 1858, Susan b. 1860.

GALLAGHER, Patrick, arr. possibly 16.4.1854 per Ramilies as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 1 child. Formerly Pte. 80th Regt. Paralysed in one leg.

GALLAGHER, Peter, b. 1835, d. 24.5.1871, son of Anne & brother of Martin, Patrick, Mary & Bridget, arr. 24.11.1858 per Edwin Fox as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1.1.1859 Maria TAYLOR, dtr. of Joseph (Pensioner Guard), she m. 2nd John CALVERT of 83rd. Regt. Formerly Pte. 3rd Regt. Had 6 acres in 1861 at Cockburn Sound district. Employed 2 T/L masons 1866 & 1867.

GALLAGHER, Richard, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Dongara, 100ac/1865, small farmer. Paralysed & recommended for admission from Geraldton to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 18.7.1882.

GALLAGHER, Sarah Jane, m. Thomas NORRISH.

GALLAGHER, T. Employed a T/L labourer at Blackwood 1870.

GALLAGHER, Thomas. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

GALLAGHER, William. Chd. Edward b. 1856. ?This man employed a T/L man 1868 at Geraldton.

GALLAGHER, William. Gaoler. Derby (Govt. Gazette 1886-1888). 2nd class P.C. 1886. Sailed to Eastern colonies 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent.

GALLAWAY, Edward William, (see CALLAWAY).

GALLE, Jean, b. Brittany, France. Arr. c.1880 with wife. Fremantle. watchmaker (1883-4 Alm). Albany (1887-9 Alm) returned from visit to Eastern colonies 8.1887 per Valetta.

GALLEY, Charles. Butcher. Dep. 5.1835 per Dart for N.S.W.

GALLEY, John, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Shoemaker 1875-1888 at Blackwood & Bunbury where he had a vineyard 1870s. Listed as wine maker at Bridgetown. Employed 11 T/L men 1864-1877 including a shoemaker in 1873 & a carpenter 1877.

GALLIGHAN (GALLECHAN), Mrs. Arr. per Hastings 2.6.1883 from London.

GALLIMORE, Thomas, b. 1862, d. 15.6.1890 (Beverley). Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per Alfred Hawley 28.4.1888 for S.A. Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Railway Guard, Beverley.

GALLIVAN (GALVIN), Cornelius, b. 1829, d. 1.1878 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. per Phoebe Dunbar 31.8.1853. Greenough. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees in 1877. RC.

GALLOP, Miss. Dep. 7.3.1877 per Georgina to Melbourne. Arr. (Mr & Miss) 18.6.1877 per Chalgrove from S.A. Arr. (Mr or Miss) 21.10.1887 per Flinders from S.A.

GALLOP, Annie, b. 1852, dtr. of James, m. 1879 William Dalgety MOORE (widower).

GALLOP, Anne, b. 1848, dtr. of Richard, m. 1867 Henry WILLIAMS.

GALLOP, Charles, b. 10.1.1849 (W.A.), d. 1919/20, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer), m. 1.7.1885 (Frem C/E) Jane WOODS b. 21.7.1856 (Frem), 2nd dtr. of George & Sarah (nee Willis). Chd. Charles C. Victor b. 1886 d. 1947, Harold W. b. 1887 d. 1950, Douglas E. b. 1889 d. 1945, George H. 1892. Vigneron, farmer, on a lease at East Fremantle. Three quarter owner of Clarence Packet (brigantine) 1878. ~~He~~ was bankrupted & dispossessed in 1880. Set up in business at Perth as fruiterer in Hay St. (1885-9 Alm). His wife was an ardent church worker. Member of St. Peter's Ladies' Guild. C/E.

GALLOP, Edward, b. 1814, arr. 6.10.1829 with brothers James & Richard (Latour's settlers), m. 24.6.1837 (Guildford) Ellen KELLY, widow of Thomas Kelly, b. 1801 (England) d. 25.8.1881 (York), she arr. 1830 per Nancy. Shepherd & employed a Parkhurst boy 1848. Bankrupt 1849. Dep. for S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa. His wife went to live at York with her dtr. Mrs John Lott (nee Kelly) having transferred the Kelly Frem. Town Lot to her son William Kelly. Illit, wife also.

GALLOP, Elizabeth Emily, dtr. of James, m. 1885 Henry Hill SMITH.

GALLOP, George Frederick, b. 2.6.1862, d. 3.2.1948, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer), m. 1st 29.9.1886 Susannah RANFORD b. 15.2.1857, m. 2nd c.1909 Emily Maud RANFORD b. 1867 d. 22.9.1944, dtrs. of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland). Chd. Maude Muriel, Ernest Bristow b. c.1887 d. 1898, Edward b. c.1890 d. 1962, Kathleen Louisa b. c.1895 d. 1937, Evelyn Jean b. c.1901 d. 13.10.1939. Chd. by 2nd wife Norman Frederick b. 27.6.1910. Fremantle. Shipping agent & investor, purchased business of James Lilley & Co. Later in Civil Service Col.-Sec. Office. Lands & Group Settlements Dept. Residence Beach Street. Visited Melbourne dep. 20.10.1887 per Franklin. Educ. Humble's Academy. Liberal. CE.

GALLOP, Harry, m. Anne. Chd. Julius George Laurence (RC Perth) b. 23.7.1876.

GALLOP, James, b. 7.6.1811, d. 20.1.1880 (E.Perth), son of Thomas of Sullington, Sussex, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with brothers Richard & Edward, m. 19.10.1843 Elizabeth SPENCER b. 1824 d. 22.11.1872 (Dalkeith, buried E. Perth), she arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Chd. Sarah b. 1844 d. 1905, James b. 1845 d. 1928, Ann b. 1847 d. 1848, Charles b. 1849 d. 1919, Ann b. 1852, Edward b. 1854 d. 1878 of sunstroke at De Grey Station, Caroline Ellen b. 1855 d. 1856, Elizabeth Emily b. 1857 d. 1931, John Richard b. 1860 d. 1880, George Frederick b. 1862 d. 1948, Mary Jane b. 1863 d. 1864, Jane b. 1865 d. 1955. Leased Crawley Pk. 20.4.1838, then "Dalkeith" which he bought 1847 & established fruit & vegetable gardens supplying Perth & Frem. Qualified as Juror 1860 \$150 real estate. Employed 16 T/L men 1851-1878.

GALLOP, James, b. 30.10.1845 d. 1928, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer), m. Emma WOOD(S) b. 2.3.1853 (Frem), dtr. of George & Sarah (nee Willis). Chd. Aubrey, Horace, Arthur, Ivy, May. Vineyard Propr. Frem. 1879-1885?

GALLOP, Jane, b. 1865, d. 1955, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. (Rev.) E HOLLIDAY.

GALLOP, John (Richard), b. 1.10.1854, d. 19.12.1890 (Perth), son of Richard & Mary Margaret, m. 6.2.1883 (Perth CE) Annie Susan Ethelreda ROE b. 1.12.1862 (England) d. 1.11.1934 (Perth), dtr. of James Elphinstone & Susannah. Chd. Laura Mary Howard (May) b. 1880, Richard b. 1883 d. 1906, Margaret Susan b. 1885 (RC Perth) d. 1957, Reginald John b. 1888 d. 1968 (Perth), Anthony Reginald b. 1888 (Perth), Thomas Edwin b. 1890 d. 1890 (RC Perth). "Gallop Gardens" (Dalkeith) Swan River (1880-9 Alm). Perth. Gardener 1883.

GALLOP, John Richard, b. 1860, d. 1.4.1880 (Geraldton), son of James & Elizabeth. Store assistant at Geraldton. Employer Gale, Monger & Co. Member Geraldton Rifle Volunteer Corps.

GALLOP, Mary, b. 1846, dtr. of Richard, m. 1865 John Saunders JOHNSTON.

GALLOP, Michael. Arr. 12.1856 per Dolphin.

GALLOP, Richard, b. 9.9.1808, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with brothers Edward & James, m. 11.1842 Mary Margaret DREW b. 1814, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. Richard b. 1843 d. 1899, Mary b. 1846 d. 1877, Anne b. 1848, Thomas b. 1851, John b. 1854 d. 1890, Walter Edward Joseph b. 1857. Owned Perth Town Lots 1855. Market Gardener 1862. Member Perth Horticultural Soc. 1875. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £150 real estate. Fremantle Fruiterer 1873.

GALLOP, Richard, b. 8.1843 (WA), d. 9.10.1899 (York), son of Richard & Mary Margaret (nee Drew), m. 3.8.1865 (Perth RC, she bp. RC 7.1865) Mary WATERS b. 11.1843 (WA) d. 8.9.1926, dtr. of Robert & Susan. York. Publican 1867-8, farmer 1870-6. Bt. 8 Town Lots 1868. Employed 20 T/L men 1866-1872, wife employed a T/L woodcutter 1866.

GALLOP, Sarah, b. 1844, dtr. of James, m. 1871 William Warden MILES.

GALLOP, Thomas, b. 27.4.1851, son of Richard & Mary Margaret (nee Drew), m. 1st Ann ADAMSON b. 1844, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine, m. 2nd 28.7.1873 (York) Elizabeth CARMODY b. 1850, arr. per Palestine 28.4.1853 with parents Patrick & Mary. Chd. William b. 1869 (Perth RC), Ernest Thomas Richard b. 1873. York. Innkeeper (1874-1876) "Albion Hotel". Employed 8 T/L men 1873-4 at York. ?Perth. Carter 1880 and gardener 1884-6.

GALLOP, Walter Edward Joseph, b. 27.1.1857, son of Richard & Mary Margaret (nee Drew), m. 1st Frances LINDSAY b. 5.3.1856 d. 22.5.1884, dtr. of Robert & Julia (nee Reilley), m. 2nd Eunice TAPPING b. 5.10.1867, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Endersby). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1886 (RC Perth), Edward Joseph b. 1888, Grace Mary b. 1890, Joseph Lionel b. 1892.

GALLOWAY, Frank, see CALLOWAY.

GALLOWAY, John, b. 1795, arr. 19.5.1830 per William from Tasmania as labourer to S.Bryan. Accompanied Bannister on his overland trip to Albany 1830 & probably went with him in 1835 to Pt. Phillip. (?Agric. Labourer 1837 Census).

GALLOWAY, John, b. 1838 (Scotland), arr. per Success (?1829 or 1843). (?This man Agric. labourer 1837 Census). Listed in York Census 1859 as unsk. Ship's carpenter employed by G.J.Blakiston. Lit. Free. Prot.

GALLOWAY, Richard, b. 1846, (expiree), son of Richard, m. 12.12.1887 (RC York) Mary BARRETT b. 1849, dtr. of Herman & Maria, arr. with parents per Esmeralda 14.10.1854. He arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Beverley. Farmer 1884 & hawker (1885 Alm). This man employed a T/L labourer 1873 York.

GALON(R?)IE, M. C. Arr. per Australia 15.3.1883 from London.

GALPIN, James, b. 1826, d. 13.9.1900 (York), m. & 5 chd. UK. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona (expiree). York Road farmer. Helena River (1885 Alm) at 17 mile gully. Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1872.

GALUM (?GALWAN), T. Galwan 1879-1884 in partnership with McDonald, Beverley farmers. Guildford. Labourer (1883 Alm).

GALVIN, Cornelius, b. 1831, d. 9.12.1877 (Greenough).

GALVIN, Hugh, b. 1827, d. 25.12.1878 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 16.5.1862 (Greenough) Elizabeth McDONNELL b. 1840 d. 5.2.1873 (Greenough), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Elizabeth b. & d. 1862, Margaret b. & d. 1864, Chris Pat b. 1864, Margaret Jane b. 1868/9 d. 1876. Shepherd & farmer at Greenough 1869. Employed 13 T/L men 1863-1870. RC.

GALVIN, (Pte) Michael, of 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany under Major Lockyer.

GALVIN, Michael. Prospector at Kimberley goldfields, 2.1887.

GALVIN, Waldeck, m. Sabina. Chd. Elizabeth Mary Johannah b. 1892 (RC Perth).

GALVIN, William. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 at Blackwood.

GAMBLE, Mr. Arr. 27.4.1880 per Siam from Eastern colonies with wife.

GAMBLE, Eliza, b. 1799. Arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia servant to Drummonds. There was an inquiry into the death of her baby in a hut fire 1830. On 15.9.1841 won prize £5 for best female servant (with Drummonds since arrival).

GAMBLE, Emma, ?dtr. of Robert & Eliza. Servant at Albany. Dtr. Emma Rosseloty b. 1868.

GAMBLE, John. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

GAMBLE, Mary. Arr. per Minero 4.7.1887 from London.

GAMBLE, Nancy (Ann), b. 11.1844 (Jerramungup), bp. 1.1.1867 (Albany C/E), d. 1894 (Southern Cross), dtr. of Robert & Eliza, m. SEARLE.

GAMBLE, Robert, b. 1811, m. before arrival (to a Victorian native) Eliza b. 1812 d. 5.10.1867 (Albany). Chd. M.E. b. 1835 (KGS), Nancy (Ann) b. 1844 (Jerramungup) d. 1894 (Southern Cross). Seaman & master of his own boat 1840s. Sealer South Coast. Albany boatman 1860s & overseer at Jerramungup for Hassell, the pastoralist. Martha Gamble at Albany signed a petition 2.1848.

GAME(S), m. Eliza HINES, b. 1847 (UK), dtr. of William & Mary who arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. General dealer. Perth.

GAME(S), Clara, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1889 Frederick ADAMS.

GAME(S), E (?). Perth. Carter (1889 Alm).

GAME, Emma, b. 1847, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st 1866 George Henry SMITH, m. 2nd 1870 Charles John McMULLEN.

GAME(S), Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann, m. 1876 William NICHOLLS.

GAME(S), Esther Sabina, b. 1858, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann, m. 27.12.1888 Joseph Michael MOORE.

GAME(S), Frederick James, b. 16.11.1861 (Perth), son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Shives). Perth. Painter (1884-9 Alm).

GAME(S), Mary Ann, b. 1860, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann, m. 1882 George Henry PASSMORE.

GAME(S), Samuel, b. 1826 (England), d. 17.5.1884 (Perth), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & chd., m. (UK) Mary Ann (nee Shives) b. 1828 d. 1.1.1910 (Perth). Chd. Emma b. 1847, James b. 1848 d. 1853, Samuel b. 1849, Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1853, Thomas b. 1853 d. 1877, Elizabeth b. 1854, Samuel Harmond b. 1857 d. 1901, Esther Sabina b. 1858, Mary Ann b. 1860, Frederick James b. 1861, Alfred Robert b. 1864, Eliza Virtue b. 1867, Frances Selina b. 1874 d. 1886, Clara. Brickmaker in 1850s: By 1860s established as a general dealer & carter, Murray St. Perth. Owned a confectioner's store at corner of Hay & Pier St. Catered for functions at Belmont Race Course & for country fairs. Employed a T/L cook 1867 & was listed as a baker & storekeeper (1888 Alm). C/E.

GAME(S), Samuel Harmond, b. 1857 (W.A.), d. 13.1.1901 (Perth), son of Samuel H. & Mary (nee Shives), m. 23.5.1883 (RC Perth) Mary GUERIN b. 5.8.1861 d. 2.8.1946, dtr. of James & Catherine. Chd. (All RC Perth) Ethel May b. 1884 d. 1963 (Sydney), Samuel H. (Jack) b. 1886 d. 1974, Julia Rosa b. 1887, Lillian b. 1888 d. 1974, Emma Mary b. 1890, Florence Gertrude b. 1892 d. 1972, Albert b. 1894 d. 1960 (veteran of Gallipoli), Grace b. 1897 d. 1971, Doris b. 1901. Perth. Carrier and general dealer, Murray Street. In Civil Service stationed at the Barracks when he died.

GAMSON, H., son of Frederick (who d. Vic. 1887). Arr. 5.11.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for S.A. after father's death. Perth. Draper (1887 Alm) in employ of Worth & Co.

GANDELL (GANDLE), Henry Benjamin, b. 1823, d. 24.3.1872, arr. 31.12.1859 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann b. 1830 d. 13.8.1874. Chd. (born Frem.), William Henry b. 1866, Frederick b. 1868, Harriet b. 1873 d. 1951. Formerly Pte. 36th Regt. Fremantle.

GANDLE, Ann, m. Martin HANNON.

GANDLE, Harriet, b. 1873, d. 1951, dtr. of Henry & Ann, m. 1st SMITH, m. 2nd 1911 Thomas BYRNE.

GANDY, Edward. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Mary Jane. Chd. Edward, William, Arthur.

GANE, Charles, b. 1812, d. 20.3.1861 (drowned in Swan River), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Elizabeth (nee Davenport) b. 1815, dtr. of Samuel, she m. 2nd 9.4.1868 John GAY. Chd. Charles William b. 1852 d. 1855, Louisa b. 1854 (bp. Frem), Samuel James b. 1856, Caroline Jane b. 1858, Lucy. Gane was formerly Pte. 17th Regt.

GANE, Lucy, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1873 James SPENCER.

GANE, Samuel James, b. 14.8.1856, son of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 11.7.1878 (Perth RC) Emily Amelia RUSSELL b. 13.10.1856, dtr. of Henry Edward & Elizabeth (nee Branscombe). Chd. Martha Almens b. 1879 (Perth CE), Amy Louisa b. 1881 d. 1969, Edward Charles Samuel d. young, Leah May b. 1887, Ada Emily, Florence Lavinia, Ivy Adelaide, Pearl. Perth. Labourer and general servant.

GANFIELD, William. Bunbury. Carter (1885 Alm).

GANN, C. Dep. for Melbourne 4.6.1866 per David & Jessie.

GANNAWAY, Mary Ann, b. 1853, (widow), m. John Pattinson BERESFORD. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 with husband and 1 dtr.

GANNON, Bridget (Mary), b. c.?1851, m. Michael CURLEY.

GANNON, ?John, m. Margaret. Chd. bp. c.9.1851 (RC Frem), ?Bridget (Mary).

GARBIN, John. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from Darwin to Derby to go prospecting at Halls Creek. He signed a petition protesting against being quarantined for a case of scarlatina on board.

GARCIA, V. Roebourne. Cook (1884-6 Alm).

GARD, ?William, b. 1830, arr. per Hastings.

GARDEN, John, b. 1837, d. 25.4.1867 (Perth) (expirée), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 3.8.1865 (Perth) Amelia WILCOCK b. 1847, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. James b. 1866, Mary b. 1867. Ex soldier, wheelwright. Perth 1860s. RC.

GARDEN (?GARDNER), Thomas. Arr. per Vale of Doon 23.3.1885 from London with wife Mary Ann.

GARDENER, John. Storekeeper and agent. Perth (1876-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1877 & 1879.

GARDINER, (Indistinguishable, see also GARDNER).
Mrs & family to Sydney 7.3.1863 per Merchantman.
Miss Gardiner & Master to Singapore 4.5.1867 per Catherine.

GARDINER. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. from Melbourne en route to Nickol Bay.

GARDINER, Dr. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany with wife & 2 children. Dr. & son departed 20.10.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

GARDINER, m. Maria FEAST b. 5.7.1872 (W.A.), dtr. of Henry.

GARDINER, A. (Indistinguishable)
Canning, gardener (1884 Alm).
Jarrahdale Timber Co. blacksmith. Fremantle (1884-1885 Alm).

GARDINER, Miss A. Schoolteacher, Ferguson.

GARDINER, Alfred, b. 6.2.1827, d. 23.6.1906, son of Reuben & Ann (nee Brown), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 1.5.1856 (Bunbury) Susannah HIGGINS b. 12.10.1837 d. 18.4.1895, dtr. of William & Sarah. Chd. bp. Bunbury, Sarah Ann b. & bp. 1857, John b. 1858 d. 1944, Henry William b. 1860, Ann b. 1863, Rebecca b. 1865, Alfred Charles b. 1868 d. 1917, Charles b. 1870, Susanna Maria b. 1873, Fanny b. 1875. Bunbury farmer: 40ac Wellington 1868: Brunswick 1870 "Templemore". Leasehold on Ferguson River. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1869.

GARDINER, Alfred Charles, b. 29.12.1868 (Brunswick), d. 3.11.1917, son of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins), m. 12.1888 Mary HERBERT, dtr. of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake). Chd. Fanny, Jack, Ethel, Hilda, Henry, Emily, Lizzie, Albert (Oscar), Harold Allen, Harris Godfrey, Elsie, Alfred J. b. 1890. Kangaroo hunter for 14 years. Bought "Kybalup" west of Cranbrook. Storekeeper, Frankland River 1905 & later at Cranbrook with branch at Tenterden. Prop. of "Cranbrook Hotel". A noted shot & keen cricketer. Educ. private tuition at home.

GARDINER, Alice, m. 1862 William John WHITE.

GARDINER, Amy, dtr. of Jesse & Jane, m. 1875 John Charlton FOWLER.

GARDINER, Amy Maria, b. 1875, d. 1951, dtr. of Silas & Mary Ann, m. Charles MYERS.

GARDINER, Arthur Bradley, b. 18.10.1835 (England), son of Jesse & Jane, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 1.7.1867 Elizabeth Marsden HOOPER, ?dtr. of Robert & Hannah (nee Marsden). Chd. Edward, Fred, Arthur, George Bradley, Hannah bp. 1868, Henrietta bp. 1885, Clare, Selina, Emily, Lillian b. 1894, Amy, Walter. Brunswick, farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men at "Alverstoke" 1863 & 1867.

GARDINER, Beth, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. Richard TRIGWELL.

GARDINER, Bridget, b. 1833, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

GARDINER, Caroline, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st 1859 Thomas PIKE, m. 2nd 1865 James John PICKMAN.

GARDINER, Charles, b. 1856. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Tanner.

GARDINER, Charles, b. 26.3.1870, d. 1953/54, son of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins), m. 28.4.1897 Gertrude CRAMPTON b. 26.8.1873 (Harvey) d. 2.11.1952, dtr. of Alfred & Lucy (nee Gardiner). Chd. Hilda May b. 1898, Charles Lionel b. 1900 d. 1963, Henry Douglas b. 1902 d. 1964, Gertrude Florence b. 1904, Allan Graham b. 1906, Gladys May b. 1908, Vera Grace b. 1908.

GARDINER, Charles Arthur, b. c.1870, m. 22.11.1898 (Highgate, Perth) Amelia Elizabeth Beatrice BELL (wid.) b. 5.11.1872 (England), dtr. of John & Amelia Wallace (nee Croker). Chd. Stepdtr. Gladys Bell b. 1893, Charles Frederick Darwin, Lennox, Ruby, Lily, Frank. Amelia arr. with her parents 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena. CE.

GARDINER, Charlotte Sarah, d. 1944, dtr. of Owen & Emma, m. 1888 Henry CAIN.

GARDINER, Christopher, b. 20.2.1842 (England), d. 2.3.1872 (riding accident), son of Jesse & Jane, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. Jane GIBBS b. 4.1850, dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Narroway).

GARDINER, Clemina, b. 1843, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1862 John CRAMPTON.

GARDINER, Edward, b. 7.10.1832, d. 1917, son of Jesse & Jane, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 23.4.1855 (Bunbury) Margaret MONAGHUE b. 1831 (Ireland), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Jane, Elizabeth, William, Bethiah, Frances d. 1956, John, Ellen, Jesse d. of measles 19 yrs, Sophia, Sarah, Henry. Bunbury, farmer. Bt. 12ac/1856 & 16ac/1867 & had a tillage lease. His wife was listed at Bunbury as RC in 1854 by Salvado.

GARDINER, Edward, son of Arthur Bradley & Elizabeth (nee Hooper), m. 26.4.1892 Matilda FOWLER, dtr. of Richard Arthur & Ellen (nee Hough). Chd. Hilda May b. 1895.

GARDINER, Eliza Lucinda, b. 1853, dtr. of Thomas & Harriet, m. 1872 James STEWART.

GARDINER, Elizabeth, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. Joseph John CHAPMAN b. 1851.

GARDINER, Elizabeth, dtr. of Stephen (Inspector of Schools), m. 1892 James Henry MUNDAY.

GARDINER, Ellen, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. Robert GARDINER.

GARDINER, Ellen, dtr. of James, m. 1859 William STAPLES.

GARDINER, Ellen Mary, b. 24.11.1869 (Frem.), dtr. of James (sailor) & Johanna.

GARDINER, Emily, b. 1859, m. BAGLEY (d. before 1891). Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London. She applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres in Canning district 1891.

GARDINER, Emma, b. 1834, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1861 Charles WOODLEY.

GARDINER, Ephriam, b. 10.5.1854 (W.A.), d. 21.5.1944 (Perth), son of Jesse & Jane, m. 1.5.1876 (Picton) Christina FOWLER b. 18.7.1851 (Dardanup) d. 18.12.1934/5, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Dicey). Chd. Louisa Maude b. 1878 d. 1965, Mabel Elizabeth b. 1880 d. 1964, Julius Maitland b. 1882 d. 1959, Cecil (d. infancy), Edith Minna b. 1888, Godfrey Mervyn b. 1890, Guy Ronald b. 1893. Surveyor in S.W. before 1876 and after that in Northwest on telegraph line Murchison to Roebourne. Farmer "Greenwood", Ferguson. JP. 1st Chairman Dardanup Rd Bd 1895-1904, Member 1908-11 & 1916-21. Educ. Bunbury. CE.

GARDINER, Fanny, dtr of Owen & Emma, m. LOWRIE.

GARDINER, Fanny, b. 1875, dtr. of Alfred & Susanna, m. 1st MILLER, m. 2nd O'NEILL.

GARDINER, Frances, d. 1956, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. 1888/9 Alfred TRIGWELL.

GARDINER, (Pte) George, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1883.

GARDINER, George Bradley, son of Arthur Bradley & Elizabeth, m. Ellie HAMILTON.

GARDINER, George Hollis, b. 27.9.1872, d. 15.3.1936, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ann (nee Hollis), m. A. C. HITCHCOCK. Guildford store assistant (1888-9 Alm).

GARDINER, Hannah, bp. 1868, dtr. of Arthur Bradley & Elizabeth, m. JONES.

GARDINER, Harriet, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1861 Herbert DIXON.

GARDINER, Helena Ada, dtr. of James & Johanna, m. 1894 Charles Denis O'CONNOR.

GARDINER, Henry, son of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue), m. Agnes BUCHANAN.

GARDINER, James. (?This man) Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from S.A. Civil servant. Govt. engineer (Govt. Gazette 1885). Southern districts. ?Bunbury (1887-1889 Alm).

GARDINER, James Owen, b. 26.7.1873, d. 1.8.1943, m. Joanne ALI. Chd. Fanny, Cecil b. 1896 d. 1897, Elizabeth b. 1897 d. 1942, Ralph b. 1898/9 d. 1973, Owen b. 1901 d. 1941, Albert b. 1905, Johanna b. 1907.

GARDINER, James Thomas, b. 18.8.1843 (London), d. 23.10.1887 (drowned). Left a wife and large family. Formerly a waterpolice constable, he was a boatman and employee of WA Timber Co. of Lockeville (1881 Alm). Fisherman.

GARDINER, Jane, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. John Terence FLYNN.

GARDINER, Jane, b. 1874, dtr. of Stephen & Elizabeth (nee Hollis), m. 1897 Alexander Ernest WATT.

GARDINER, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of Reuben, m. John Samuel GIBBS.

GARDINER, Jesse, b. 21.5.1809 (England), d. 26.4.1893 (Dardanup), son of Daniel, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty, m. 23.1.1832 (England) Jane Seymour BUTT b. 1814 d. 8.7.1885 (Ferguson). Chd. Edward b. 1832 (Eng) d. 1917, Arthur Bradley b. 1835 (Eng), Owen b. 1839 (Eng), Christopher b. 1842 (Eng), Sarah b. 1849, Silas b. 1844 d. 1925, Amy, Bethia b. 1846, Ephriam b. 1854 d. 1944. Australind & Ferguson settler 1855. Bt. Wellington Loc. 73, 75, 136, 137 & 138, & 40ac/1867. Joined Water Police 1872-6. Wife well educ. He was illit. C/E.

GARDINER, John, (see GARDNER John).

GARDINER, John, b. 1813, d. 23.7.1870 (or 31.1.1872 Albany), arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 64th Regt.

GARDINER, John, b. 1850, son of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Devoye). Arr. 18.8.1859 per Sultana with parents, m. 12.9.1875 (Busselton) Ann LEAF (wid. of William & dtr. of Gaven Forrest) b. 14.2.1844 d. 10.4.1927. Chd. Lucy Mabel Devoye b. 1876 (Frem.) d. 1964, Lily Caroline Murray b. 1878, Jane b. 1879 (Perth CE), Elsie Mary Harriet b. 1880 d. 1917, Thomas Evan Hugh b. 1883. Police Constable.

GARDINER, John, deserted his wife at Albany c.1885. She believed he was in Swan district and applied for poor relief 29.11.1886.

GARDINER, John, b. 6.12.1858 (Bunbury), d. 6.3.1944, son of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins), m. 24.12.1890 (Bunbury C/E) Viola Blanche GIBBS b. 20.11.1873 (Collie), dtr. of John Samuel & Jane Elizabeth (nee Gardiner). Chd. Phyllis Blanche b. 1891, Reuben Avelyn Onslow b. 1893, Hubert Cyril b. 1899 d. 1960, Ronald b. 1911. Farmer of "Elvira Creek", Roelands taking over the property after his father's death 1905. Employed 2 T/L men 1877 & 1878. Member of Wellington Agric. Soc. ?On Bd. of Educ. for Vasse 1879. ?Publican at Busselton 1879-1888. CE.

GARDINER, Lavinia, b. 1837/8, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1854 Henry William HIGGINS.

GARDINER, Lucy, b. 1847, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1865 Alfred CRAMPTON.

GARDINER, Lucy, dtr. of Owen & Emma, m. W GOODSON.

GARDINER, Lucy Mabel Devoye, b. 1876 (Frem.), d. 1964 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Forrest), m. 1st 1894 George CHILCOTT b. 1869 (Eng.) d. 1929 (Frem.), m. 2nd Joseph FRANCIS, m. 3rd Augustus NELSON, m. 4th William COX.

GARDINER, M. Farmer, "Minninup" (1885 Alm). ?Employed in Public Works 1886 (Govt. Gazette).

GARDINER, Mabel Elizabeth, b. 1880, dtr. of Ephriam & Christina, m. 1904 Cunningham Campbell FORREST.

GARDINER, Margaret, m. Edward MALONE.

GARDINER, Maria, b. c.1832, dtr. of Reuben, m. Basil HURST.

GARDINER, Mary, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

GARDINER, Mary Ann, dtr. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ann, m. 1888 Henry James ILES.

GARDINER, Mary Matilda, b. 1845, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1863 Charles HIGGINS.

GARDINER, Owen, bp. 17.3.1839, son of Jesse & Jane, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 30.5.1866 (Bunbury) Emma GIBBS b. 3.1846 (buried Ferguson), dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Narroway). Chd. James Owen b. 1870 d. 1950, Christopher, Robert, Fanny, Beatrice, Charlotte Sarah, Lucy Emma, Rachel. Farmer, Ferguson district. Bt. Wellington 46ac/1867 "Mountain Spring". Wife was 1st midwife of Upper Ferguson district.

GARDINER, Rebecca, b. 1865, dtr. of Alfred & Susanna (nee Higgins), m. Arthur Brooks PERREN.

GARDINER, Reuben, bp. 18.11.1804, d. 21.1.1876/7, son of William (a weaver/labourer of Bisley, England), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & chd. m. 30.5.1826 (England) Ann BROWN b. 1810 d. c.1882. Chd. Alfred b. 1827 d. 1906, Selina b. c.1830 d. 1873, Maria b. c.1832 d. 1903, Emma b. 1834, Lavinia b. 1837/8 d. 1891, John b. 1841 d. 1843 from eating toadstools), Clemina b. 1843 (WA), Mary Matilda b. 1845, Lucy b. 1847, Jane Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1936. Bunbury, farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1866.

GARDINER, Richard John, son of James, m. 7.1.1869 (Perth) Mary CAREY b. 1846, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, dtr. of Samuel. Chd. Richard James b. 1869 (Frem RC), Margaret b. 1872 (Frem RC), ?Mary Anne b. 1872 (Perth RC).

GARDINER, Robert, b. 1874, son of Robert, m. Chd. Victor Robert b. 1902, Effie Viola b. 1894.

GARDINER, Robert, son of Owen & Emma (nee Gibbs), m. Ellen Elizabeth GARDINER, dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue). Chd. Thomas Robert b. 1874. Mason. Albany, bellman (1876 & 1884 Alm) & Naturalist (1887 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1872. Traded regularly in specimens and artifacts sold to passengers on P & O liners calling at Albany. He and his wife made a living as bird catchers at Albany 1873.

GARDINER, Miss S. R. School teacher, Ferguson & Bridgetown 1871.

GARDINER, Samuel, b. 1824 (expiree), son of Robert (a sweep), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. Elizabeth (UK). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1853, Eliza b. 1860. m. 2nd 16.7.1873 (Perth) Mary Ann STOTTER, dtr. of Samuel Uriah & Elizabeth. Perth. Chimney Sweep 1870. This man? employed T/L men 1871-3 (Perth). Won the contract for sweeping chimneys of Govt. buildings 1884.

GARDINER, Sarah, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. Edwin TREVENA.

GARDINER, Sarah Ann, b. 1849, d. 1942, dtr. of Jesse & Jane, m. 1878 George GIBLETT.

GARDINER, Sarah Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of Alfred & Susanna, m. Edw. PERREN.

GARDINER, Sarah May, b. 1874, dtr. of Silas, m. William CROWD.

GARDINER, Selina, b. c.1830, dtr. of Reuben, m. 1849 Thomas George CHAPMAN.

GARDINER, Silas, b. 10.9.1844 (WA), d. 7.1925 (Donnybrook), son of Jesse & Jane, m. 24.4.1873 Mary Ann WOOD(S) b. 7.1849, dtr. of ?William & Sarah (nee Hurst). Chd. Mary Sarah (May) b. 1874, Amy Maria b. 1875 d. 1951, Herbert b. 1878 d. 1948, Eva b. 1885, George b. 1887, Malcolm b. 1889, William d. World War I, John Thomas Ronald, Amos d. of war injuries at Donnybrook). Farmer "Preston Farm" Donnybrook.

GARDINER, Sophia (Bethia), b. 1846, dtr. of Jesse, m. Joseph HOUGH.

GARDINER, Sophia, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. William ARMSTRONG.

GARDINER, Stephen (Lt. Col), b. 27.6.1845 (Jamaica), d. 15.3.1913 (Guildford), son of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Devoye), arr. 1859 with parents, m. 6.7.1867 (Perth West) Elizabeth Ann HOLLIS b. 3.12.1850 d. 23.6.1934. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1870, George Hollis b. 1872 d. 1936, Jane b. 1874, ?Lucy Mabel b. c.1875 d. 1964, Stephen Murray b. 1876, Eva Lucy bp. 1878 d. 1879, Charles Edward b. 1880 d. 1948, Ethel May b. 1882/3, Harry Cameron Lochiel b. 1884 d. 1971, Winifred Margaret b. 1888. Member of Frem. Rifles 1861, promoted to Cpl. 1863. Pupil teacher 1862. Teacher at Guildford 1864 & by 1867 he was headmaster of Boys' School: 1883-1898 Inspector of Schools. Sgt. Guildford Section of Metrop. Rifles 1874: 1894 Queen's Decoration; 1897 Lt. Colonel. Raised 1st Cadet Corps in WA & 1st Mounted Infantry Corps. Retired 1902 as Office Commanding WA Infantry Brigade, Freemason. ?This man employed 5 T/L men 1871-3 (Perth).

GARDINER, Susannah, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1864 Joseph Clarke BURT.

GARDINER, Susanna Maria, b. 1873, dtr. of Alfred & Susanna, m. Harold W. GIBBS.

GARDINER, Thomas, b. 1814, d. 19.7.1881 (SA), arr. 18.8.1859 per Sultana as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann DEVOYE b. 1816 d. ?13.8.1887. Chd. Caroline, Stephen b. 1845 (Jamaica), John b. 1850, Elizabeth, Sultana b. 1859 at sea. Formerly Pte. 48th Regt. serving in British Army for over 20 yrs. Dep. 1871 for SA with wife & dtrs. Caroline & Elizabeth. His sons remained in WA.

GARDINER, Thomas, (listed also as J.Gardner?), b. 1811, d. 6.2.1871 (Frem), wife Harriet. Chd. John, Eliza Lucinda b. 1853, Caroline, Harriet. Fremantle Convict Est. Chief Warder 1852-66. 10ac. Cockburn Sound 1857. Employed a T/L man 1865.

GARDINER, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 5.6.1884, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 14.10.1869 Mary. Formerly Pte. 79th Regt. Had wife, one son & two dtrs. as at 10.11.1880. On 6.11.1883 he was granted N. Frem. Loc 95.

GARDINER, Thomas, b. 1854, m. Louisa b. 1857. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Tanner.

GARDINER, Thomas, d. c.1885 (brother of Robert), m. Mary Ann. His body was found in the bush near Albany 23.8.1887.

GARDINER, Walter Thomas, b. c.1841, d. 25.7.1912 (Champion Bay), (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles.

GARDINER, William, son of Edward & Margaret (nee Monaghue), m. 1st Elizabeth TRIGWELL b. 1850 d. 1872, m. 2nd 13.7.1890 (Bunbury CE) Harriet Agnes TRIGWELL b. 1859 at Preston, both dtrs. of Henry & Agnes Ann (nee Garland). Chd. Alfred Walter b. 1892, Ella Muriel Sophia b. 1902. ?Water policeman, Busselton (1873-1874 Alm). Boatman 1875-1877. CE.

GARDINER, William. Roebourne, saddler 1873-1886. Dealer (1886 Alm). ?This man visited Victoria and returned 21.2.1887 per Albany.

GARDNER, (Capt.) (of Tasmania, arrival not known). His wife Frances Matilda d. 17.6.1845 at 27 yrs at C. Riche.

GARDNER, Mr A. E. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

GARDNER, Donald John McKay, b. 24.12.1872 (Perth), d. 3.8.1934 (Perth), son of John & 2nd wife Isobella (nee Patton), m. 28.10.1913 Margaret CROWTHER b. 5.9.1885, dtr. of Joseph & Ellen (nee Rowles) of England. Chd. Isabel b. 1914, Margaret Ellen b. 1915, Dulcie b. 1917, Donald James b. 1921, John Crowther b. 1922, Alex b. 1925. Employed by P.M.G. as a linesman. Served World War I in 44th Battalion 1917 and was gassed. Awarded in 1924 Bronze Medal by Royal Humane Soc. for saving a fellow workman's life (8.1922). Residence - family home 192 Claisebrook Road, Perth after 1909.

GARDNER, Frederick. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

GARDNER, G., b. 1831. Arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

GARDNER, James Anthony & Samuel, arr. 15.1.1830 per Leda commanded by Capt. Robb. Merchants who brought stock to W.A. from Sydney. In 2.1830 published the handwritten "Fremantle Journal & General Advertiser". James Anthony was not permitted to leave WA as he wished in August, as he owed money to Louis de Mayo, the innkeeper. His father took over his financial responsibilities & he dep. per Nimrod at end of 1830.

GARDNER, James David Lawson, b. 30.3.1866 (Perth), son of John & Isobella (nee Lawson), m. 30.9.1907 (New Norcia RC) Ellen MURPHY b. 1871, wid., dtr. of Charles Hennessey. Chd. Charles James Leo b. 1908, John. Farmer "Yenart", Calingiri.

GARDNER, John, b. 1837 (Scotland), d. 7.5.1909 (Perth), son of John (a commercial traveller), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie with family, m. 1st c.1858 (Scotland) Isabella LAWSON, m. 2nd 10.4.1872 (Congreg. Perth) Isabella McKAY, widow of John (Pensioner bugler), dtr. of John Patton (shoemaker). Chd. (1st wife), John Donald McKay b. 1864, James David Lawson b. 1866, Henry, Susan, (2nd wife) Donald John McKay b. 1872, Isabella b. 1874, Ernest, Alex d. 14 yrs. Enrolled Pensioner. Formerly a Pte. East India Co. Regt. No. 245. Appointed armourer Metrop. Volunteer Rifle Corps. 8.11.1872. Residence Claisebrook Rd. Perth.

GARDNER, John, b. 1845, of Sligo, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Nominated by cousin John Gilbride, Enrolled Pensioner, Perth.

GARDNER, John, b. c.1864, son of John & Isabella (nee Lawson), m. 17.6.1902 (Geraldton RC) Catherine HOGAN b. 21.7.1863, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine (nee O'Brien). Chd. Thomas Lewis Eric. Labourer, Geraldton. Gardener.

GARDNER, (Rev.) John L., m. Chd. 8: John Henry b. 1863 d. 1878, Mildred Ivy b. 1869 d. 1875. Perth, Assistant Col. Chaplain (1876 Alm). Left for England 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury with wife & 7 chd.

GARDNER, R. Employed a T/L labourer Greenough 1866.

GARDNER, Samuel, m. Mary Ann STOTTER.

GARDNER, Captain T.S.

Arr. 26.12.1862 per Gem from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 28.3.1864 per Guyon from Singapore.

Arr. Master & 3 Misses per Guyon 13.8.1864 from Singapore.

Arr. again 2 chd. & a servant 22.9.1864.

GARDNER, Walter, b. 1829, d. 13.2.1892, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L haymaker at York 1882.

GARE, Frank Marshall, b. 2.4.1866, m. 9.3.1902 Celia Nora Ann NORRISH b. 3.11.1875 d. 24.9.1942, dtr. of Thomas Richard & Christen Ann (nee Wray). Chd. Cyril b. 1903, Leslie b. 1905, Sydney b. 1907, Marion b. 1919. Assistant store manager at Katanning, then manager of Katanning Stock & Trading Co. until his death. Bt. a Town Lot in Dore St. in 1916 & lived there. JP. 1910. Pastmaster of IOOF. Captain of local Rifle Club & foundation committee member. Lay reader for C/E church & conducted services in many outlying small centres. Educ. at home by mother (a teacher) & at Burra State School (S.A.).

GARGAN, Eliza, b. 1836, m. 1858 Patrick PICKETT.

GARETHEY (?GARRITTEY), Harriet, m. Nathaniel JACKSON.

GARISH (GARRISH), Henry, b. 1830 d. 28.2.1868, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann & dtr. Louisa Ann born on board Norwood 1867. NB. This Pensioner's name does not appear on the Norwood's E.P.F. roll.

GARLAND, Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 1864, m. c.1909 George Bland HUMBLE.

GARLETT, Saul. Had 4 part Aboriginal sons born in 1860s.

GARLICK, Phil, d. Nullagine. Prospector from Darwin on Halls Creek Goldfields 1886. Stationed at Telegraph Station Eucla-Esperance before turn of century.

GARN, Frederick, b. 1870, d. 22.2.1935 (Wyalkatchem), m. 1.2.1909 Elizabeth BYFIELD b. 1873 d. 7.1.1946, dtr. of Edward George & Elizabeth (nee Egan). Chd. Laura Thelma b. 1913, Charles Frederick b. 1916. Wyalkatchem. Bought 'Glen Cairns' orchard, Sawyers Valley 1898.

GARN, Henry Daniel Brandon Graham, b. 1829, d. 10.11.1891 (suicide at Frem) (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 7.4.1860 (York) Mary CANAHARN, ?same GARN H.D. advt. 1862 as from Cheltenham. Chd. Robert Henry bp. 1863, a son d. 1875 Guildford river accident, May Anne b. ?1865/6. Perth. Tailor 1864-9. Guildford 1870-7. Employed 14 T/L men 1863-1878.

GARN, May Annie, b. ?1865/1866, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. 1883 John George BALDOCK.

GARNER, George. Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 98th Regt.

GARNER, James, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L man at Preston 1866.

GARNER, John Charles, b. 1824, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 28.1.1862 per Lincelles. Wife in U.K., defacto wife Ann REGAN in W.A. Chd. John Charles b. 1876 (Perth CE) and another. Perth, porter by 1876. C/E.

GARNER, Joseph, b. 1836, d. 23.6.1902, (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Farmer, York (1879-1880 Alm).

GARNER, Thomas, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Dep. 15.7.1878 for S.A.

GARNER, W. Geraldton, accountant (1888-9 Alm).

GARNETT, Edward, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 1864. Dep. 18.7.1879 for Singapore. (see next entry).

GARNETT, Edward, b. 1834/1840, d. 27.7.1902 (Toodyay), said to have arr. in 1852, m. 1876 (Culham-Toodyay) Ellen Russell WATERS b. 5.6.1854 d. 1919, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Robert Edward b. 1877/8 d. 1949, Frank b. 1879, Nellie b. 1881, Frederick b. 1883, Eva Susan b. 1884 d. 1884, Maud b. 1886, Muriel b. 1888, & ?1 son. A labourer at Toodyay. Went to Singapore 18.4.1879 per Airlie (?as a groom with horses). Leased land from Daniel Connor about 1 mile out of town where he farmed in a small way. He died of an accident. Wife C/E. RC.

GARNETT, Robert, b. 1878 (Toodyay), d. 17.5.1949 (Northam), son of Edward & Ellen Russell (nee Waters), m. 1900 (Toodyay) Mary GOULD. Chd. Edward Thomas. Toodyay.

GARRAGHTY, Patrick, (see ?GARRITY & GERAGHTY).

GARRARD. Arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia.

GARRARD, Emma, b. ?1850, dtr. of William, m. 1865 Isaac WALKER.

GARRARD, Henry (William Jabez). Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Sewing machine operator.

GARRARD, Sarah Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of William, m. 1874 Frederick Eugene FARRELLY.

GARRARD, William, b. 1822, d. 7.1868 drowned in loss of Albatross at Irwin, (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & 4 chd. in U.K. (same as Emma Garrard b. 1829 & 4 chd. who arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore). Chd. Emma b. 1850, Sarah Ann b. 1853, William b. 1856 was lost on Gem off Rottneest, 18.5.1876, Ann Mary b. 1858. Ship's carpenter, boat builder. Champion Bay 1865-8. Town Lot 1866. Built vessels from wreck of African 1863, Albatross, Lass of Geraldton & Mary Ann. Employed 9 T/L boatbuilders 1864-1868. His widow employed 1 T/L man 1872. Widow became milliner, dressmaker & boarding house-keeper 1870-6.

GARRATT, John George, b. 1852, m. Harriet Mary b. 1853. Chd. Harriet b. 1872, Elizabeth b. 1875 d. 1934, John b. 1877 (England), Walter Frederick bp. 1881 (Perth CE). Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London with family. Perth, cooper 1881-1889.

GARRETT, Miss (?Mary Ann who m. Rev. W TRAYLEN). She arr. per Amur 4.8.1870 from London.

GARRETT, A. J.
Arr. 22.9.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Arr. (with wife) 13.4.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for KGS.
Arr. 20.12.1888 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

GARRETT, Charles, b. 1832, (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. Louisa. Chd. Sarah Jane bp. 1865. Baker. Perth. Employed 5 T/L men including 3 bakers 1860-1867.

GARRETT, Charles B, b. 1805, drowned 11.1830, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Agriculturist, granted 1426 acres. His executor was John Okey Davis.

GARRETT, James. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men, Perth 1864-1867 and possibly 1 T/L man at Bunbury 1871.

GARRETT, R.C. In WA by 1840. In command of colonial vessel Champion 21.4.1841. Left as a passenger for Batavia 17.8.1842.

GARRETT, (Miss), Sarah Ann, arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido from London, m. 30.12.1852 Mark DYETT.

GARRETT, T. Guildford, butcher (1888-9 Alm).

GARRETT, Thomas, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Eastern colonies.

GARRETT, William Joseph, b. 1839, m. Eliza b. 1843. Chd. William b. 1876, Elizabeth Louisa Florence b. 1877 (Perth CE). Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London (from Bath, England). Gardener, Perth (1877-1889 Alm). C/E.

GARRIBLO, Robert, d. 29.8.1867 at 67 yrs at Albany.

GARRICK, James, m. Elizabeth Teresa GRATTEN. Chd. (All Frem RC), Mary Teresa b. 1884, May Elizabeth Jane b. 1887, James b. 1888, Joseph William b. 1891, Margaret Anne b. 1893.

GARRICK, Patrick, b. 1859. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left per Shannon 1888. Farm labourer.

GARRIDO, Venacio (Rev. Fr), b. 1810, d. 12.8.1870 (New Norcia), arr. 1.1849 per Ferrolana one of 11 priests from Spain. Dep. 8.2.1850 per Arcadia to present Serra's case to Rome. Served as Parish Priest at York, Toodyay & at New Norcia 1854-6, Dardanup 1857. Ordered to Ceylon 19.7.1858 per Indian Chief & returned 31.12.1859 to New Norcia. Was principal at the Benedictine Mission 1867-1870. He employed 28 T/L men at New Norcia 1865-1870.

GARRISH, Henry, d. Frem. at 38 years 28.2.1871.

GARRITY, James, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L man at the Mines Champion Bay 1868. Bunbury, tinsmith (1876-7 Alm). Departed for S.A. 28.1.1877.

GARRITY, Charlotte, b. 1870, d. 1956, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth, m. Charles William REDDIN.

GARRITY, Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth, m. c.1880 Thomas Wilkinson HOWE.

GARRITY, James, dep. 28.1.1877 for S.A. Arr. 1.3.1881 per Silver Stream from S.A. (see next entry).

GARRITY (GARRATY), James, b. 22.1.1861 (W.A.), d. 27.6.1895 (Frem.), son of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Herbert), m. 17.2.1891 Esther DAWSON b. 4.11.1866 (England) d. 25.1.1940, dtr. of William & Eliza who arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison. She m. 2nd 14.12.1896 John Thomas ROACH (ROATCH). Chd. Ethel May b. 1894 (Onslow) d. 1929, Cyril James b. 1896 (Frem.) d. 1956, ?Catherine bp. 1900 (Frem. RC). Teamster and sandalwooder. To Fremantle - labourer. Owned 3 grants at Albany. RC to C/E. Wife C/E.

GARRITY, John James, b. 1863, d. 1893, son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. Ruth NELSON b. 1863, dtr. of Joseph & Ruth (nee Jackson). Chd. Alice Maud b. 1887 d. 1959, Eileen Elizabeth, Patrick John. Albany, carter 1887. Farmer, innkeeper, Licensee of "Eticup Inn". Member of Kojonup Rd Bd 1892. Widow & 3 chd. placed under guardianship of Guthbert McKenzie who had married Gracy Cheyne Moir.

GARRITY, John Thomas, b. 1863, d. 1956, son of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Herbert). Teamster, sandalwooder & coachdriver for Chipper on the Albany-Perth run.

GARRITY, Mary, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth, m. 1895 Thomas Digory BLACKBURN.

GARRITY, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1865, m. 1902 John Augustus BETHRIDGE.

GARRITY, Patrick, b. 1840, d. 15.8.1907, brother of William & Thomas, arr. 3.7.1860 per Rubens with Margaret & Mary, m. 27.11.1862 (Albany) Elizabeth MOIR b. 1840 d. 25.1.1922, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Colliar), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. John James b. 1863 d. 1893, Mary Elizabeth b. 1865, Isabelle b. 1868, Patrick b. 1869, William Moir b. 1875, John James. At Albany during 1860s. By 1867 to Eticup, (later known as Broomehill). At "Koolearup" or "Green Hill". Had a 10,000 acre pastoral lease 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1868-1871.

GARRITY, Patrick, b. 14.4.1869 (Broomehill), son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. 9.1889 (RC) Mary Jane HADDLETON, dtr. of Thomas & Alice (nee McKenna). Chd. 1 son & 3 dtrs. Sandalwooder. Rented his father's farm after his death and added other properties. Eticup, farmer & grazier 1879 & Albany, sheep farmer 1880. Leased his property "Greenhills" to McAuliffe & Sons and became a contract carter at Katanning in semi-retirement. Educ. at home.

GARRITY, Thomas, b. c.1831 (Ireland), d. 13.1.1876 (Mt. Barker, buried Albany), son of James & Mary Geraghty & brother of Patrick & William, m. 1.3.1860 (Albany C/E) Mary Elizabeth HERBERT b. 1843 d. 23.8.1914, dtr. of John & Mary of Albany, she m. 2nd James JEFFERIES. Chd. James b. 1861 d. 1895, John Thomas b. 1863 d. 1956, Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1948, Mary b. 1867 d. 1898, Charlotte b. 1870 d. 1956, William M. b. 1872/3 d. 1896. At Kojonup, then to Mt. Barker where he farmed on Hay River. Applied for Tillage Lease in Hay district 1866. "Dundunnyup". Employed T/L man 1864. Widow went to Albany with children - midwife & known widely as "Nurse Garrity".

GARRITY, William, brother of Patrick & Thomas.

GARRITY, William Moir, b. 13.6.1875, son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. Frances Mary BETTRIDGE, ?dtr. of Joseph & Ann (nee Quin). Chd. Patrick John b. 1907. Broomehill.

GARRY, William, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara, with wife & 6 chd.

GARSHER, William, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. per Corona 22.12.1866. Northampton. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

GARSIDE, Thomas, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L man 1864.

GARSTON. Dep. 14.5.1869 per Emily Smith for S.A.

GARVEY. Arr. 28.7.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies. ?This man member of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps. 1885.

GARVEY, George, m. Sara Anne LEWIS. Chd. George John Francis b. 1885 (Frem RC), Bertha May b. 1888, Mary Victoria 1891, Caroline b. 1893. Victoria Plains, labourer. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

GARVEY, Mary, b. 1837, m. 1866 Robert MAGGS (MAGGESS).

GARVEY, Francis Patrick, b. 1832 (Ireland) (expiree), son of Patrick & Mary, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 13.5.1855 (Toodyay) Mary TOOKER (TUCKER) b. Ireland, she arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara & worked for Ewen Mackintosh. Chd. John William b. 1855 (Toodyay), Johanna Helen b. 1859 (Toodyay), Francis b. 1862 (bp. York). Shepherd. RC.

GARVEY, Patrick, son of William & Mary. Bunbury, farmer, applied for land on Preston River 1859. Leasehold of 80ac/1864, purchased in 1868 at Quindalup. Dardanup farmer 1877. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1875.

GARVEY, Timothy, son of William & Mary. Farmer. Dardanup. 1867 corresp. with Lands Dept.

GARVEY, W. Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscriber to the Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

GARVEY, William, b. 1809, d. 12.8.1856, m. Mary b. 1812 d. 5.11.1872. Chd. Patrick, Timothy, Alice, Margaret, ?Mary. Dardanup, listed by Salvado 5.1854. RC.

GARVIN, Miss. From KGS to Frem. per Rob Roy 15.10.1887.

GARWOOD. Arr. 13.9.1888 per Oceana from Eastern colonies.

GASEFORD(?), Thomas & wife Sarah applied for poor relief rations 14.6.1888.

GASH, Richard, b. 1822, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife Sarah b. 1827. Warder. Perth. Police Sgt. 1857 & complained when demoted to Corporal at Fremantle 1858.

GASKETT, George F. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GASKIN, John, Pte. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with 96th Regt. Stationed at York 1847. Employed 2 T/L men 1851 at Perth.

GASKIN, W. Roebourne, storeman 1886.

GASS, T. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

GASSON, Thomas, m. Anne BARRETT. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1852 (RC).

GASULLA, Jose (or Brother Florentio), b. 21.6.1823, arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra. Carpenter.

GATE, George. Northam, farmer (1873-4 Alm). Prospector at Hall's Creek 1887.

GATELY, Mary (Margaret Brigid), m. 1855 Patrick CONNERY.

GATELY, Thomas, b. 1830/2, d. 22.3.1857 (of fever) Champion Bay (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Waneranooka. Miner.

GATES, F. (see YATES F.)

GATES, Frederick, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.
Brickmaker. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 4.3.1887.

GATES, J. Of York Rd. Employed a T/L man 1873.

GATES, John A. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with wife: Hannah.

GATES, R. b. 1819, m. E. ELWELL b. 1827, dtr. of Joseph & Mary. Chd.
Mary Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1844, Joseph b. 1845. Farmer at Vasse.
Family dep. 12.1846 per River Chief for S.A. with the Elwell family.

GATES, W(illiam). Employed a T/L man 1852 & 2 T/L bootmakers at Bindoon
1872.

GATLAND, Henry. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

GATRELL (GATHELL, GATHRELL), Stephen, b. 1822, (expiree), son of Joseph
& Margaret, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 28.6.1866 (Guildford RC)
Mary O'CONNOR b. 1843, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

GATTRILL, Catherine, b. 1837, d. 23.6.1865 (Guildford RC).

GAUDIN, Henry, b. 1811, d. 5.1843, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield (cabin)
with wife Annette Josephine b. 1816 d. 1871. Assistant Surveyor at
Australind. His widow m. 2nd 3.1.1844 William Pearce CLIFTON.

GAULT, Agnes, dtr. of Robert & Eliza Jane, m. 1876 George BAILEY.

GAULT, Jane, m. 1875 John LINTO.

GAULT, John Simmons, bp. 4.6.1873, son of Robert & Eliza Jane (nee
Cunningham), m. 27.9.1898 Elizabeth WILKIE. Chd. Robert Edwin b. 1899,
Lawrence James b. 1901, Leslie John b. 1904, Basil Hugh b. 1907, Grace
Victoria b. 1910, Claude William b. 1914. York.

GAULT, Robert, b. 1827, d. 27.3.1875 (possibly Henry who arr. 31.8.1853
per Phoebe Dunbar, expiree), m. Eliza Jane CUNNINGHAM d. 2.1.1875.
Chd. Agnes, Emma Mary b. 1859, Jane, Martha bp. 1864 (Northam),
William, Sarah Matilda b. 1866 d. 1875, John Simmons bp. 1873, Mary
Ann b. 1873 (York Wesl bp. 1875). Northam-York. Employed 3 T/L men
1866-1872 including a carpenter 1871.

GAULT, William son of Robert & Eliza Jane (nee Cunningham), m. 16.2.1892
Ellen Rosina CARR b. c.1873, dtr. of Robert & Rebecca. Chd. Albert
William b. 1891, Robert Edward b. 1893 d. 1893, Mary Matilda b. 1894,
Percy b. 1896 d. 1974, Ethel b. 1898, Eliza Jane b. 1900, Roy b. 1903,
May b. 1905, Dorothy Rosina b. 1908, Victor James b. 1910, James
Gordon b. 1913. York.

GAUNT, Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of William & Ann, m. Francis DUNN.

GAUNT, William, b. 1808, d. 30.5.1887, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as
Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann Teresa b. 1817 & 4 chd. Chd.
Mary b. 1835, John b. 1838, Frederick b. 1847, Jane b. 1849, Sophia
b. 1855, William b. 1856, William b. 1858 d. 1875, (Last 3 b. WA).
Formerly Pte. in 31st Regt. Bt. Fremantle Town Lot 1859. Perth, market
gardener 1873 Claisebrook. Employed 11 T/L men 1874-1875, 1 employed
at Champion Bay 1871 (?his son). His widow was granted poor relief
1887.

GAUNTLEY, Mary Ann, m. 1852 William STONE.

GAVAN, James, m. Catherine. Chd. Michael b. 1867 (Perth RC), Christopher
b. 1870 (Perth RC). RC.

GAVIN, Catherine, b. 1866, dtr. of Edward & Ellen Catherine, m. 1890
David B(O)URKE.

GAVIN, Edward, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 18.10.1903, arr. c.1861/2 as a
warder, m. 1.1861 (Ireland) Ellen Catherine FITZGERALD b. 1839 d.
1923, she arr. 7.1863 per Eena. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864, Catherine b.
1866, Ellen b. 1868 d. 1906, Edward b. 1871, John b. 1873 d. 1960,
Elizabeth b. 1872 d. 1944, Bridget b. 1880. Police Constable Perth
1864, Toodyay & Gingin 1867-1873. In March 1870 picked up Baker, an
absconder for 4 yrs, but his superior officer collected the reward.
Resigned to be a farm worker. Had a pastoral lease at Solomon's Well
south of New Norcia on main road to Northern districts. In 1865
nominated his wife's relatives John & Anne Fitzgerald as migrants.
Employed a T/L man at Gingin 1867.

GAVIN, Elizabeth, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1864 Humphrey James SIMS.

GAVIN, Elizabeth, b. 18.6.1872 (W.A.), d. 10.10.1944, dtr. of Edward &
Ellen Catherine. Sister Ann of the Order of St Joseph of the
Apparition (RC).

GAVIN, Ellen, b. 1868, d. 1906, dtr. of Edward, m. 1900 Charles
HENNESSEY.

GAVIN, James, b. 1802, d. 23.8.1847, a gentleman of Dublin. Died at
Albany. Informant J. Hassell.

GAVIN, John, b. 1829, d. 4.1844, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst
boy indentured to Pollard at Dandalup. On 21.2.1844 he murdered George
Pollard (18 yr. old son of employer) & was hung. This was the first
capital punishment of a white in the colony.

GAVIN, John, b. 12.1.1873 (W.A.), d. 1960 (Bolgart), son of Edward &
Ellen Catherine (nee Fitzgerald). Farmer, West Bolgart.

GAVIN, Mary, dtr. of John, m. 1860 Cornelius DREW.

GAVIN, Mary Ann, b. 11.7.1864 (W.A.), dtr. of Edward & Ellen Catherine
(nee Fitzgerald). Entered a convent.

GAVIN, Mary Glover, dtr. of Crichton Strachan & Mary, m .1877 Charles Bolton ELLIOTT.

GAVIN, William, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. Margaret. Small farmer. Preston (1884 Alm). Employed 18 T/L men 1864-1881.

GAVON, Thomas, m. Anna DANOT. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1852 (Frem RC).

GAWLER, Douglas, b. 9.11.1860 (S.A.), son of Henry, m. 1893 Eva Mary WALDECK b. 1873, dtr. of Robert Newton & Jane Marian (nee Leach). Chd. at least 4. Arr. 26.8.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Barrister & solicitor in partnership 1st with Mr Justice Burnside, then with A. B. Kidson & later with Hardwick & Forman at Perth & Fremantle. Member of Liberal Club. MLC Metropolitan-Suburban 3.1910. Member of Royal Agricultural Soc., WA Turf Club, Cottesloe Bowling Club, Frem. Hunt Club. Captain of Frem. Rowing Club 12 years. Educ. St Peter's (Adelaide, S.A.).

GAWLER, William, b. 1779, d. 6.1.1831, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, with wife & 3 chd. m. Rebecca b. 1785 d. 1835, she m. 2nd 9.7.1831 William SHORT. Sawyer. He was employed on Govt. works. William & dtr. Emily b. 1815 were drowned on a boating mishap.

GAWNTON, Mrs. Arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

GAY, Albert G., m. Margaret. Chd. Bessy M. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London, with wife. Son b. during voyage.

GAY, John, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 9.4.1868 (Frem) Elizabeth GANE b. 1815, widow of Charles & dtr. of Samuel Davenport. Semi-lit. C/E.

GAYDON, Thomas, b. 1817 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 with wife & 2 chd. m. 1830. Chd. b. 1846 & 1851.

GAYFER, Harry Walter, b. 25.7.1874, d. 7.7.1957, m. 1924 Sophia Edith Lydia READING, b. 1.9.1891. Farmer "Cross Roads", Pingelly.

GAYLEY, Catherine, m. 1884 James William EAKINS.

GAYLOR, Benjamin (James), b. 1833 (England) (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (York,WA) 9.7.1859 Caroline (Mary Ann) BUNHILL b. 1834, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Son b. & d. 1860, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1862 d. 1862, Benjamin bp. 1863 parents' names James & Mary Anne, buried Perth 1863 at 3 weeks, Edward bp. 1864, Caroline b. & d. 1865, Caroline bp. 1867 d. 1867, Susan Caroline b. 1867 d. 1868, George b. 1872. Listed in York Census 1859 as "on the road", stone mason. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1867. His widow? was at Albany 1881 listed with son George. C/E.

GAYLOR, m. Harriet SEARLE b. 3.8.1877 d. 19.8.1965 (Perth), dtr. of William.

GAYMER, John, son of James (warehouseman), arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Florrie, Walter, m. 2nd 11.5.1885 (Perth CE) Eliza ANDERSON (wid.), dtr. of Henry Baker (contractor). Perth, carpenter.

GAYNE (GAINES?), George. Employed a T/L labourer 1881 at Bunbury.

GAYNOR, Ann, m. Andrew BURN.

GAYNOR, Edward, m. 2.2.1898 (Geraldton) Mildred Frederica PEAD b. 31.5.1876 (Geraldton) d. 8.5.1954, dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Adlam). Chd. Joy Doreen b. 1899.

GAYTHORNE. Arr. 27.12.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

GAYWOOD, Sarah. Arr. per Abington 13.4.1884 from London. (see GASEFORD)

GAZARD, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Pinjarra 1847.

GAZE, William, d. 6.1832, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Carpenter. Indentured to Peel & then to Leake. In 1832 went into partnership with John Thomas farming in Kelmescott district. He was speared by Aborigine (?Yagan) while clearing some land & died shortly after.

GEADY, Ellen, b. 1833, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

GEAKE, Digory Sargent, b. 1792, d. 8.2.1867 (Albany), brother of Thomas who arr. some years later, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with wife & dtr. Jane b. 1816, m. (UK) Elizabeth b. 1793/6 d. 15.2.1861 (Albany). Qualified for a grant of 660 acres on account of his tools of trade. A Millwright & carpenter, he was employed by Adams Brothers. Dep. for Albany 1831 with wife where he located some of his grant at E. Kalgan. Set up in business as Govt. Auctioneer & hotelier. Suffered a stroke 1832. His hotel was leased out by 1841 as he was unable to pay the licence. Listed as the town cowhand 1864.

GEAKE, Elizabeth, b. 1841 d. 1928, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1862 John James HERBERT.

GEAKE, Jane, b. 1816, (This woman or her dtr. d. 12.1833), dtr. of Digory Sargent. Arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with parents. Remained in Frem. when her parents left for Albany, claiming she was driven to prostitution to support them. She was a witness in a law case at Frem. 7.1833.

GEAKE, Jane, b. 1837, d. 1915, dtr. of Thomas, m. Alex BLACKBURN b. 1830 d. 1913.

GEAKE, Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. (NSW) George Charles POWNEY.

GEAKE, Richard, b. 1855, son of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. Mary Ann Matilda THOMAS, dtr. of John & Fanny. Wife dressmaker Albany (1887/9 Alm).

GEAKE, Robert. Albany boatman 1864.

GEAKE, Thomas, b. c.1808 (England), d. 16.5.1888 (Albany), brother of Digory & was his heir, arr. c.1853, m. (England) Elizabeth Higgins JACKETT d. 8.11.1888. Chd. Jane b. 1837, Elizabeth b. 1841 (Eng) d. 1928, Mary, son b. 1853 bp. 1867 (Albany), a son, Thomas b. ?Eng, arr. c.1867, Richard b. 1855. Had lived in Isle of Wight, Canada & Sydney. To Frem. briefly, then to Albany 1860. Albany, wheelwright (1864-1885 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1872.

GEALOR, Joseph. Mason, worked at Northam. Employed 2 T/L men 1875-1877 Perth & Toodyay.

GEAR, John, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 24.10.1884.

GEARING, Jessie, m. John HEALY.

GEARING, Jessie (GEWRING or GUERIN), arr. 28.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. m 1862 Joseph BASSET. Chd. William bp. 1860.

GEARS, W.C. Employed a T/L man at Geraldton Mine 1874, Champion Bay.

GEARY, Catherine Jessie, m. John HEALY.

GEARY, Edward James, b. 8.8.1868 (Toodyay RC), son of William & Mary (nee Murray), m. 1.8.1900 (RC Toodyay) Evelyn CROUCH bp. 29.12.1877 (Northam), dtr. of James & Emma (nee Steele). Chd. William James b. 1901, Emma Jane b. 1902, Mary Monica b. 1908, Michael Herbert b. 1911.

GEARY, James (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 17.1.1870 (Guildford C/E) Christina CORLETT, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Margaret Sarah b. 1871 (Perth West) = same as Mary Sarah bp. 1876 (Perth RC). Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1865. Groom. Geraldton (1885 Alm).

GEARY, John Thomas, b. 15.9.1866 (Toodyay RC), son of William & Mary (nee Murray), m. 2.6.1900 Catherine STEWART b. 4.1862 (Toodyay RC), dtr. of John & Johanna (nee Hannigan). Chd. Thomas John b. 1900 (RC Toodyay), William Edward b. 1902. Toodyay, labourer (1887-9 Alm).

GEARY, William, b. 1822/6 (England) d. 2.7.1901 (Toodyay) (expiree), son of John, ?arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees (wife & 1 chd. U.K.), m. 19.8.1861 (Toodyay) Mary MURRAY b. 1831 d. 11.5.1903 (Toodyay), dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Condon?) of Roscommon. Chd. William Henry b. 1862 d. 1949, Denis b. 1864, John Thomas b. 1866, Edward (?Edwin) James b. 1868. Toodyay. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1867. Millman, sawyer 1873-4. Small farmer 1870s-1880s.

GEARY, William Henry, b. 25.7.1862 (Toodyay RC), d. 23.8.1949 (Perth), son of William & Mary (nee Murray), m. c.1893 Toodyay (West) Elizabeth Mary RILEY b. 12.4.1876 (Perth) d. 4.4.1930 (Gosnells), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. ?William b. 1894 (d. infancy), Anne Maria b. 1899, son b. & d. 1901 (Toodyay), Selina May b. 1908 (Toodyay) living 1977, Henry James b. 1914. Teamster, York-Perth & Toodyay-Perth. Worked at Guildford brickyards for father-in-law. Then at Toodyay employed by Charles McDermott for 42 years. Country Party, C/E.

GEDDES, Benjamin, b. 1832 (Scotland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife, m. Catherine b. 1829. Carpenter.

GEDDES, Charles, m. Rachel MEWBURN b. 18.2.1876 (Mandurah), dtr. of Robert & Emma (nee Eacott).

GEDDES, Robert, b. 1814 (Scotland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Sarah b. 1817. Carpenter. Corporal of Police 1856 Perth. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (SA Reg).

GEDDES, W. H.
Arr. 26.4.1876 per China from Eastern colonies (noted as G Geddes).
Arr. 30.8.1876 per Forca de la Roquette from Lacapade Is.
Arr. 18.11.1876 per Emily Smith from Melbourne.
Dep. 29.11.1876 per Georgette & survived the wreck 6.12.1876.
Arr. 3.3.1877 per City of Hobart from Victoria & on to Lacapade Is.
Agent of the firm working guano deposits on the Lacapade Is.

GEDDES, William, b. 1809, d. 27.4.1889, son of Nicholas, m. 29.8.1859 (Frem) Emily GOMPertz, dtr. of Alexander. ?This man an agent for the firm working the guano deposits at Lacapade Is. To Mount Eliza Depot 1886. C/E.

GEDDINGS (?GIDINGS), George, b. 1821? d. 7.10.1881, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 61st Regt. Toodyay 1868.

GEDDON (GEDEN), T.W. Tidewaiter (1863-1872 Alm). Customs Dept.

GEDEN, F. Tidewaiter 1867-9 Customs Dept. (same as T.W. Geddon ?or a relative).

GEE, A. (Indistinguishable)
Perth, scavenger (1880 Alm).
Bunbury, builder & contactor (1884-6 Alm).

GEE, Ada, b. 1864 (Perth), dtr. of John Radford & Ann, m. 1885 John Curtis RUSSELL.

GEE, Alfred, b. 7.9.1859, son of Walter & Mary, m. 12.9.1882 (RC Toodyay) Elizabeth HAS(S)EL b. 23.4.1855 (Toodyay), dtr. of George & Ellen. Chd. Elizabeth Florence b. 1883. Albany, carter (1887-9 Alm). Kojonup - Broomehill, farmer. RC.

GEE, Alice, b. 1858, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1875 William GEORGE.

GEE, Alice, b. 1871, dtr. of John Radford & Ann, m. James MORRISON.

GEE, Anne, m. John SWAIN.

GEE, Arthur Edward, b. 23.9.1863 (Greenough), son of Walter & Mary, m. 1st 1879 (Bunbury RC) Mary Annie LEE (Bunbury), dtr. of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Elizabeth (nee Nolan), m. 2nd Alice. Chd. Arthur Walter Patrick b. 1889 (Frem RC) d. 1951, Edward b.1894, Robert Purtyl, Hilda (Dolly) Mary b. 1896 (RC), Chd. 2nd marriage Frances Mary, Stepson William. Police Officer 4.2.1884 - 12.5.1891. Guildford, Frem. etc. Captured Thomas Hughes 1887. RC.

GEE, Charles (Sr), b. 1792 (England), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with family, m. 1st Hannah KIMBERS, m. 2nd (UK) Mary Ann LASSETER b. 1792 (England). Chd. Charles b. 1817, Joseph b. 1819 d. 1894, William b. 1823, Walter b. 1825 d. 1831, Alfred b. 1829 d. 1831, George bp. 1830, Charlotte Hannah b. 1833 d. 1916, ?Frederick Walter. Indentured servant to Henty paid £50 to be freed from bond. Perth. Lot P8. Carpenter. Lit.

GEE, Charles, b. 1817, son of Charles & Mary Ann, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with parents, m. 23.9.1839 Rebecca TREASURE, she arr. early 1830s. Perth. Police Constable 1851-2. Guildford & Toodyay. Both illit. C/E.

GEE, Charles Walter, b. 23.2.1857 (Dandaragan), d. 8.1914 (Guildford), son of Walter Frederick & Mary (nee Purtyll), m. 29.10.1879 (Bunbury RC) Elizabeth Jane LEE b. 27.12.1861 (Bunbury), dtr. of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Elizabeth (nee Nolan). Chd. Walter Henry b. 1880, d.1963, Hannah Elizabeth b. 1882 d. 1968, Ada b. 1883 d. c.1926, Mary Ann Agnes b. 1885 (d. infancy), Charles Patrick b. 1887 (RC Perth), Hugh b. 1889, Lucinda Mabel b. 1890 (d. infancy), Ethel May b. 1892 (Northam) d. c.1966, Hilda Mabel b. 1896 (Guildford RC). Police Sgt. (later Detective). Stationed at Bunbury, Perth, Victoria Plains, New Norcia, Northam. Guildford Town Lot 98 Lot 4 & a vineyard. Town Lot, Perth. RC.

GEE, Charlotte Hannah, b. 1833, dtr. of Charles & Mary, m. 1849 John Gibb TRUSLOVE.

GEE, Daniel W., d. 12.6.1831 (Fremantle Gaol), arr. c.1830, brother of Charles (Senior).

GEE, Eliza, b. 1860, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hannah, m. 1890 Charles KING.

GEE, Elizabeth, m. 1880 Henry BICKNELL.

GEE, Emily Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of John Radford, m. 1870 George ANSTEY.

GEE, Emma, b. 1855, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1872 George W. J. NORRIS.

GEE, Fanny Elizabeth, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1863 John MURRAY.

GEE, Frances (Fanny) Ann, m. 20.5.1852 Matthew Nathaniel WALLIS (WALLACE).

GEE, George, b. 1830 (Perth), ?son of Charles & Mary Ann. Listed in York Census 1859 as a Shepherd, unmm. Free. Prot. Employed by A.T. Bailey.

GEE, Hannah, b. 1843, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1864 Robert JONES.

GEE, John Radford, d. c.1872 (Guildford, accidentally), brother of Mrs Sara Salkilld, arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh with wife & chd. m. 1850 (England) Ann NICHOLS b. 1831 d. 3.12.1919 (S.Perth) from Cambridge, she m. 2nd (Perth) 22.1.1876 Charles BURTON (widower). Chd. Emily Ann b. 1850 (England) d. 1912, Maria, Elizabeth b. 1855 (Congr), Thomas Henry b. 1862 d. 1864, Ada b. 1864, William Thomas b. 1866 d. 1919, Clara bp. 1869 (Perth C/E), Alice bp. 1871. Carpenter, Guildford. His wife was matron on the Raleigh supervising the migrant girls & later was 1st matron of C/E Girls' Orphanage. C/E.

GEE, Joseph M.B. b. 1819, d. 26.4.1894 (Gingin), son of Charles & Mary Ann, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with parents, m. 13.2.1843 (Swan) Elizabeth (Hannah) POLLARD b. c.1826 d. 19/20.11.1891 (Gingin). Chd. Hannah b. 1843 d. 1901, Fanny Elizabeth b. 1845 (Culham), Mary Ann b. 1848 d. 1933, Joseph b. 1850 d. 1885 ?suicide Geraldton, Charlotte b. 1852 d. 1862, Emma b. 1855 d. 1902 (Gingin), Alice b. 1858, Eliza b. 1860 d. 1923, Charles b. 1863 d. 1874, William b. 1866 d. 1948, Charles b. 187? d. at 1 yr.5 mth. Labourer 1840s at "Culham", Toodyay. Joined Police Force 1850. 1st Civilian mounted PC. 1860 to Gingin. Swan Loc. 401 in 1867. Farmer & grazier 1870. C/E.

GEE, Miss M. Toodyay, store assistant (1879-1886 Alm).

GEE, Maria, dtr. of John Radford & Ann, m. Charles SPEIGHT.

GEE, Martha Louisa, buried 1.7.1864 at 3 yrs Perth.

GEE, Mary Ann, b. 1848, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1866 Henry JONES.

GEE, Mary Ann, b. 1865, d. 1899, dtr. of Walter Frederick & Mary, m. Alexander McINTYRE.

GEE, Raymond, b. 14.8.1857 (England), d. 1934, son of Thomas, m. 1895 Annie Matilda ALDERSON b. 29.7.1860 (Frem.) d. 19.10.1944, dtr. of Rev. Richard William S. & Hannah Matilda (nee Dixon). Chd. Thomas Austin Forrest b. 1900, Barbara Agnes, Geoffrey Richard Dudley. Arr. 25.12.1887 per Valetta from London with Miss Gee. Teacher for 7 or 8 years in England. Was master in Royal Naval College. Appointed Headmaster of High School Perth for 2 years. Resigned to join Henry Briggs' Academy. 1894 in Civil Service. Mining Registr. etc, Mt Magnet. Dandalup, fieldwarden. Res. Mag. Geraldton 1908. Member of Weld Club & Geraldton Club. Educ. Hereford School & Brasenose College Oxford. B.A. 1880 & M.A. 1885.

GEE, Sarah Ann, sister of John Radford Gee, m. 1853 John SALKILLD.

GEE, Walter Frederick, b. 10.1834, d. 10.9.1865 (Camden Harbour speared) (marriage cert. stated son of James, Carpenter), m. 13.4.1857 (New Norcia) Mary (PURTILL) b. 1837, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, she m. 2nd John MCKENNA. Chd. Charles Walter b. 1858, Alfred b. 1859 (Dandaragan), Hannah Maria b. 1861 (Greenough), Arthur Edward b. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1865 d. 1899 (Williams). Labourer. Police Constable, Toodyay, Dandaragan, Greenough. To Camden Harbour with Res. Mag. Sholl & lost his life while in course of duty. His widow was allotted land in Perth in compensation where she ran pigs & was self-supporting, selling her goods mainly in Frem. Wife RC.

GEE, William, b. 1823 (England), son of Charles & Mary Ann, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with parents, m. 13.4.1876 (Geraldton West) Mary Jane BORER (widow) d. 10.8.1894, dtr. of William Burgess, carpenter. Geraldton. Labr.

GEE, William, b. 1831, d. 18.6.1883 (York Hospital), (expiree). Arr. 1855 per Stag.

GEE, William, b. 27.12.1866, d. 4.4.1948, son of Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Pollard), m. 1.6.1887 Susannah KING b. 1867 d. 4.9.1892, dtr. of Daniel C. & Ann. Chd. Daniel Joseph b. 1888, Ernest William b. 1889 d. 1889 at 6 days old, Everit d. World War I AIF. Inherited the family farm at Gingin Brook, Moore River.

GEE, William Thomas, b. 18.8.1866 (Perth), son of John Radford & Ann, m. Ann MARTIN b. 22.2.1867 (Guildford), dtr. of Daniel & Catherine. Chd. William George b. 1890 (RC Perth), Alfred Edwin b. 1892 (RC Perth), Constance Marian Eugenie living 1978. C/E. Wife RC.

GEE, Lee. Coogee, Chinese market gardener 1890s.

GEELON, Mary, b. 1851, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

GEENDA, b. 1817, d. 7.1844 (Australind). Coloured labourer.

GEESON, Catherine, m. (WA) Thomas MOORE b. 1829.

GEESON, H. Greenough, groom (1880 Alm). (see GEISSEN).

GEESON, Thomas, m. Mary. Chd. George b. 1853. Greenough (Mrs listed in Alm 1880). RC.

GEFF, Charlie. Arr. per Star Queen 1.11.1881 from Mauritius.

GEGG, Agnes, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1879 Richard DAVIES.

GEGG, Frank, son of Rev. Joseph Reid. Arr. with father. Dep. 5.1.1878 per Charlotte Padbury with his father for London & educ. & returned 23.9.1878 per Charlotte Padbury.

GEGG, Mary Alice, dtr. of Rev. Joseph, m. 1887 (Rev.) J. WITHERS (wid.).

GEGG, Rev. Joseph Reid. Chaplain at Albany 1872. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1872. Anglican clergyman. Dean of Perth 1875. Member Perth Bd. Educ. & est. school at Wanneroo 1875. Vice President Perth Working Men's Association 1875-6. To London 1878 with his son Frank & again in 11.1887 per Clyde.

GEGG, Walter. Perth, student (1880 Alm).

GEISSEN, Heinrich, b. 1842. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London with wife Ellen b. 1849. Chd. Joseph Henry b. 1886 (RC Perth). Applied for 100 acres Victoria district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Greenough, farm servant.

GELDART, Isaac. Joined the Water Police Force 1853-7.

GELDING, Thomas, widower, m. 2nd Cecilia Emma BRITNALL (wid.) b. 7.7.1872, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall), m. 3rd Eliza Lucy SMITH b. 2.3.1877 d. 22.3.1972 (sister of Cecilia Emma). Toodyay & Greenmount, farmer.

GELL, Alfred Francis, m. Chd. Stanley Frances b. 1895 (Frem. Presb.). Arr. possibly 15.6.1881 per Khedive from Victoria. Fremantle 1895. Presb.

GELLEBRAND (GALABRUNA), Frances Mary, m. 1st 1858 James Lewis LAMBLEY, m. 2nd Edward CONNOR.

GELLENS. (see GILLENS)

GELLIBRAND, William. Arr. 9.1829 per Orelia which he chartered to bring stock & goods from Tasmania. Granted 12,236 acres of which he selected 12,226 acres in Leschenault district. He nominated Charles Smith as his agent & returned to Tasmania 3.1830 per Wanstead.

GEMMELL, J. C. Dep. for Maritius 29.8.1872 per Nightingale.

GENER, J. Arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies. Fremantle, coppersmith (1888-9 Alm).

GENESE, Samuel, m. Helen RIGBY. Chd. William Leo b. 1886 (RC Perth), son b. 1888. Perth, theatrical agent (1887 Alm). Wife & 2 chd. left for Melbourne 2.1887 per Franklin.

GENKINSON & son (?JENKINSON). Blacksmiths, Dongara (1888/9 Alm).

GENNINGS, Geo. Arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick.

GENT, Edith. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GENT, John A, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Eliza H. G., Harry, Florence, John William, Irwin, Frederick E. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GENTER, Mrs Marion. Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London. ?Dep. 13.4.1887 per Albany for Melbourne.

GENTLE, Annie, b. 1878, d. 1966, dtr. of Samuel Setchell Frederick & Susannah, m. Arthur LAY.

GENTLE, Rebecca, b. 1847, m. 1863 (England) John ENDERSBY.

GENTLE, Rebecca, b. 1875, dtr. of Samuel Setchell Frederick, m. 1897 William Wesley CARTER.

GENTLE, Samuel Setchell Frederick, b. 15.1.1850 (England), d. 9.6.1937, son of William & Ann, m.15.4.1874 (York) Susannah BAILEY b. 1856 d. 19.8.1934, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Rebecca b. 1875 d. 1958, William b. 1876 d. 1947, Annie, Samuel, George Ernest, Henry Charles, Susannah b. 1873, May Florence, Mark Setchell, Bertie Job. Arr. with sister & brother-in-law per Strathmore 12.6.1864. Settler at Quellington on 100 acres "Vine Cottage" enlarging his holding to 2,600 acres by c.1900. Local Post Office in charge of Mrs Gentle. Local school next door on land donated by Gentle. Quellington, farmer. CE.

GENTLE, Susannah, b. 1873, m. James ENDERSBY.

GENTLE, William, b. 1825, d. 5.11.1890 (York) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. (England) Ann BOLTON b. 1826 d. 17.7.1897, she arr. per Strathmore 12.6.1864. Chd. Samuel Setchell Frederick b. 1850, Rebecca b. 1847 (England) d. 1943. York. Farmer at "Quellington". Employed 13 T/L men 1855-1873. Semi-lit. Prot.

GENTLE, William, b. 1876 (York), d. 11.1.1947 (Meckering), son of Samuel Satchell Frederick & Susannah, m. 1900 (York) Mary Ellen KELLY b. 1882 d. 1927, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Reynolds) & wid. of Broad. Chd. Mark William b. 1916. Meckering, farmer.

GENTRY, C. Farmer in Murray district late 1840s.

GEORGE, Arthur, m. 5.2.1890 Eleanor Mary SAUNDERS b. ?1870, dtr. of Rice & Eleanor Willoughby (nee Doncon).

GEORGE, Charles, b. 1820, d. 30.11.1893 (Katrine).

GEORGE, Emma, b. 1888, dtr. of William & Alice (nee Gee), m. 1908 Charles Henry WELLS.

GEORGE, Henry, arr. possibly 12.1851 per Anna Robertson, m. Margaret. Chd. Mary Elizabeth bp. 1853 d. 1854, James Robert bp. 1855. Sgt. Royal Sappers & Miners. Fremantle.

GEORGE, James, b. 8.12.1864 (England), m. Sarah THOMAS b. 11.4.1863 (Northampton), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. William Henry b. 1884 (Wesl.), Mary Elizabeth b. 1888 (Wesl.) Phoebe Maud b. 1891 (Wesl.) Northampton, miner. Perth, labourer 1884. Guildford, carrier 1890. Perth, business in William Street. Member Perth City Council Nth Ward 1904. Member Masonic Lodge. Educ. Pembrokeshire.

GEORGE, John, b. 1836, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 1 chd., m. (UK) Bridget SILLAR b. 1836. Chd. Isabella b. 1858, Rosa b. 1860. J. George, wife & Mary to Eastern colonies 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

GEORGE, John, b. 1848. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

GEORGE, (?Lighe), b. c.1837, d. 21.1.1890 (expiree). Shepherd at York.

GEORGE, Mary (Mrs), b. 1820, m. 1862 Bullough BULLOUGH.

GEORGE, Mary Jane, m. 22.5.1889 (Frem. C/E) John NICHOLLS (labourer) bp. 3.9.1865, son of John & Ann. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Fremantle 1889. C/E.

GEORGE, Sidney (alias George PETTY). A runaway convict from Eastern colonies. Worked for Wallace, the blacksmith at Northam. In 1849 charged with robbery at York & sentenced to 7 yrs transportation.

GEORGE, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 1847, of cholera in India, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt., m. 16.4.1845 (York) Elizabeth WORLEY b. 1818, widow of Edward, she arr. 8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Pte. 51st Regt. stationed at Albany 1840 & at York in 1845. Left with the Regt. 1847.

GEORGE, Thomas. Arr. 1.2.1877 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Melbourne. Dep. 22.6.1887 per Agnes to S.A.

GEORGE, William, b. 1845, d. 6.1.1921 (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. 6.11.1875 (Gingin C/E) Alice GEE b. 1858 d. 26.11.1912, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Pollard). Chd. Ann b. 1876, William b. 1878, Thomas b. 1881 d. 1881, Leonora b. 1882, Edward b. 1883, Esther Eliza b. 1885, Emma b. 1887, Henry b. 1888 d. 1919, Louis Joseph b. 1891, Charles Archie b. 1893, Hubert John b. 1895, ?Patrick b. 1897. Gingin. 1875 Carpenter, 1880, carved wooden slabs for headstones: driver of mail coach to Toodyay 1860s. Storekeeper 1886. Employed a T/L man at Gingin 1878. C/E.

GEORGE, William. A Kimberley prospector 1886 who went to Darwin 1887. Listed in a cricket team.

GEORGE, William Andrew, b. c.1848, d. 7.2.1912 (Frem), son of William Ralph George, arr. with father, m. 5.5.1878 (Perth) Jane Frances CHIPPER b. 8.10.1845 d. 4.3.1931 (Claremont), dtr. of John & Mary. Prison Warder, rising to Supt. Frem. Prison. Employed 21 T/L sawyers etc. at Mason's Station on the Canning 1865-1869, & 14 T/L men at Vasse 1869-1873. Wesl.

GEORGE, William Ralph, d. 13.9.1899, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with chd. William Andrew b. c.1848 d. 1912, Matilda Susan. Formerly Pte. in Army East India Co. Granted Nth. Frem. Loc P52 of 2 acres 21.9.1883.

GEOR(R)CHEGAN, James, m. A. J. Chd. John Joe b. 1871 d. 1922 (Busselton). Employed a T/L man 1868. Busselton.

GEORHEGAN, Joseph. Arr. per River Clyde 5.2.1886 from London.

GEPP, William, son of Fred, m. 8.8.1891 (Busselton RC) Bridget KINSELLA. Karridale.

GERAGHTY, Daniel, b. 1821, d. 20.9.1881 (York), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt.

GERA(R)GHTY, Jane, b. 1839, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

GERAGHTY, Margaret, b. 1846, m. 1869 Aaron SHARPE.

GERAGHTY, Mary, b. 1831, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

GERAGHTY, Patrick, m. 31.1.1869 (Frem RC) Mary McMAHON b. 1840, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

GERAGHTY, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GERALDINE MINING CO. Employed 15 T/L men 1851-1856 & 4 T/L men 1864-1876.

GERALDS, Thomas, m. Margaret HANNON. Chd. ?David b. 1858 d. 1865 (Perth), Henrietta Emma b. 1868 (Geraldton RC). ?Perth 1865. Geraldton 1868. RC.

GERARDIN, Victoria, b. 1866, d. 1946, m. Hamlet CORNISH.

GERBER, Arnold, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. c.1857. Turner, Perth 1862. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 & 1859. To Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

GERLOFF, Henrietta, m. John Maxwell FERGUSON.

GERMAIN, Rebecca, Mary, John, William, Elizabeth, Reuben. Dep. for SA 22.12.1866 per Springbok.

GERMAINE, Anastasius (Brother). Benedictine of New Norcia. Explored east of the mission station of Marah & south of Ninghan with Billy Narbooda & 5 horses but found no good pastoral land 15.10.1883 - 8.11.1883.

GERMAN, Henry. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. ?This man m. Annie GRAHAM, dtr. of James & Fanny.

GERMAN (GERMAIN?), J. Listed as a passenger Frem. to Champion Bay 19.9.1885 per Natal & ?KGS to Frem. 30.10.1886 per Rob Roy & ?B. arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

GERRING, William Grey, b. 1852, son of William (of Berkshire), m. 21.4.1880 (Frem. C/E) Maria REDMOND, dtr. of John (England). Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. She arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. His wife applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres at Wellington district in 1885. Joined Police Force on arrival. York, 1876, Perth. Fremantle, police constable 1880. Geraldton 1885. Police corporal (Alm). Bunbury Gaoler (1886 Govt. Gazette). To York 1886. Northampton 1893. Dismissed 1888 (staff economies). C/E.

GERRY, Peter, b. 1831, arr. as a Parkhurst boy, dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for S.A.

GERVASIE, Dua Sayo. (see next entry)

GERVASIE, Joan. Arr. with Dua Sayo per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 with Salvado's party of laymen to New Norcia.

GETTING, Charles. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GEVER, John, son of Corand (bank manager), m. 9.7.1888 (Frem. C/E) Amelia WESTON, dtr. of Alfred (french polisher) & Lydia (nee Reading). Fremantle, tinsmith 1888. C/E.

GEWRING, see GEARING.

GHAINDA, Robert, d. 1896. An Indian who lived in Australia for many years.

G HAR, J. Fremantle, labourer (1876 Alm).

GIBB, (CRIBB?). Digger on Kimberley goldfields 7.1886. Possibly from N.T. (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

GIBB, G. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

GIBB, (Sgt. Major) J. R., b. 1853, d. 26.8.1916 (Frem.), m. Jane d. 1.1.1917 (Frem.). Chd. Hilda May b. 1881 (Vic.) d. 1949.

GIBBINGS, Catherine, b. 1839, dtr. of George, m. 1858 William SLOAN.

GIBBINGS, Cecil, b. 1884, d. 1916 (France W.W.I), son of William & Fanny Mary. Arr. 1886 per John C Munro with parents, m. 23.9.1907 Robina Charlotte CRAWFORD b. 1889, dtr. of Francis Ferguson & Winifred Ada (nee Pascoe). 2 chd. Carpenter.

GIBBINGS, Fanny Jane, b. 1870 (Eng.), dtr. of William & Fanny, m. 1889 Ernest Henry BREDE. She arr. per John C Munro 28.3.1886.

GIBBINGS, Sidney Leach Pocock, b. 1869 (Eng.), m. 19.9.1894 (Northam) Sophia Mary HANCOCK b. 25.3.1866 (Beverley) d. 10.1952 (Perth), dtr. of John Frederick & Mary (nee Strange). Chd. Arthur John William b. 1895 (Northam), Sydney b. 1897 (Guildford). Northam, manufacturer of aerated water 1894. Liberal. C/E.

GIBBINGS, William, b. 1830, d. 24.12.1892. Arr. 28.3.1886 per John C Munro with family from London, m. Fanny Mary b. 1849. Chd. Sidney Poccock b. 1869, Fanny Jane b. 1870, Clara Eliza b. 1871, Kate b. 1874, Thomas Edward b. 1875, Beatrice, George, Mary Mildred b. 1883, Cecil b. 1884. Carpenter, nom. by Rason, Webster & Co. Architect & surveyor 1889, Northam.

GIBBINS, John M. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1864.

GIBBNEY, James, b. 18.8.1859 (Ireland), d. 10.2.1921. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven, m. Chd. James, Daisy, Ella. Printer and publisher of "West Australian". Founded firm of James Gibbney & Son, process engravers, Perth.

GIBBNEY, William, b. 21.5.1862 (Ireland), d. 9.6.1942 (Perth), m. (W.A.) Agnes MATIER (?Stepfather's name)/MORTON b. 1864 d. 1941. Chd. Margaret Agnes b. 1891 d. 1960, Annie b. 1892, William b. 1894, David James b. 1896 d. 1949, Bertha b. 1900 (?stillborn), John b. 1901, May Kathleen b. 1903 (?stillborn). Employed as a moulder for W.A. Govt. Railways. Became blind about 1927.

GIBBON, Captain. Master of King Oscar. Proposed in 1868 sending for wife and family to live in W.A.

GIBBON, Mary Ann. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

GIBBONS, Annie Mary, b. 1853, dtr. of Peter & Margaret, m. 1870 William Edward MARMION.

GIBBONS, Catherine (see GIBBINGS), arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Emigrant Depot 1854. Employed by O'Neill.

GIBBON(S), Charles, b. 1823, d. 16.6.1888, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed a T/L man 1864 Northam. Applied for poor relief 1880, admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 8.8.1882 and died there.

GIBBONS/ELLIOTT, Helen, m. Michael DWYER.

GIBBONS, Kitty, m. 1899 Frank Ernest MILLS.

GIBBONS, Patrick, b. 1840, d. 13.12.1890, (expiree). Arr. 1864 per Merchantman.

GIBBONS, Percy James, b. c.1856, son of Peter & Margaret, ?m. Mary Ellen MORRISSEY b. 1870 d. 1960, dtr. of Michael & Jane (nee Craney). Chd. Mary, Eileen, Richard, Percy Wyndham, Margaret. ?Overseer, Kimberley Station (1885 Alm). Pastoralist "Meeka" manager, Murchison (1887-9 Alm).

GIBBONS, Peter, b. 1814 (Ireland), d. 1881 (Ireland), son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Margaret MURPHY b. 1825 d. 6.3.1870, dtr. of Michael & Ann. Chd. Richard b. 1850 (Ireland) d. 1892, Annie Mary b. 1853 (Perth), Percy James, Elizabeth Agnes (Bessie) b. 1860 (Frem RC), Peter Louis b. 1862 (Frem RC) d. 1943. Police Constable in Ireland, appointed to Commissariat 1848. Clerk in Commissariat at Frem. & then for 2 years in Perth. Transferred to Bunbury. Bt. a farm at Capel. Dep. 24.1.1877 per Helena Mena. RC.

GIBBONS, Peter Louis, b. 7.9.1862 (Frem.), d. 29.10.1943 (Perth), son of Peter & Margaret (nee Murphy), m. 17.5.1897 (Dongara) Matilda Adeline Ida GUGERI b. 24.2.1877 (Perth) d. 24.8.1932, dtr. of Peter Anthony & Katherine (nee Jackson). Chd. Kathleen b. 1898, Joseph b. 1900, Mary Margaret Constance b. 1902. (?This P. from Champion Bay 13.12.1884 per Natal and to S.A. 19.12.1884 per Star Queen). Magistrate and mining warden, Yalgoo, Norseman, Menzies, Northam & Fremantle. Retired to Peppermint Grove. RC.

GIBBONS, Richard, b. c.1850 (Ireland), d. 25.11.1892 (Bunbury), son of Peter & Margaret (nee Murphy), m. 5.8.1885 (RC Frem.) Annie JACKSON, dtr. of William Dockray & Catherine (nee Cleary). Arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido with parents. ?Employed 4 T/L men 1869-1874 at Ludlow-Minninup. ?Fremantle, accountant (1880-9 Alm). Govt. Resident, Wickham 1892. Resid. Mag. Bridgetown & mining registrar, Greenbushes tin fields. Educ. Frem. RC.

GIBBONS, W. (Indistinguishable)
William, b. 2.6.1829, d. 24.12.1892.
William dep. 8.1.1880 per S.A. (expiree).
W. dep. 29.5.1880 per Excelsior for Pt. Augusta, S.A.
W. dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage) for Melbourne.

GIBBONS, W. Arr. 7.10.1869 per Fitzroy from London.

GIBBONS, William, b. 1808, arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane with Regt., m. 10.5.1841 (Guildford) Mary A. BARNETT. Chd. Maria b. 1842, William b. 1844, Austin b. 1846, Elizabeth b. 1849. Pte. 21st Regt. discharged 4.1840 in India & returned to W.A. Perth, labourer. Granted 200 acres for past military services. Illit. RC.

GIBBONS, Wm., b. 1851. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth.

GIBBONS, William, son of Charles (boat builder), m. 12.4.1880 (Perth CE) Julia LILLIS (wid.), dtr. of John Breen. Perth, labourer. ?To Shark Bay, pearler. Bought cutter Two Sons 25.6.1887 from John Tapper.

GIBBS. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from S.A.
George arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A.
Arr. 21.2.1888 per Chusan from London.

GIBBS, m. Charles Antony Aldrid JONES.

GIBBS, m. Jane OFFER b. 19.6.1863 d. 20.8.1937, dtr. of Henry & Catherine.

GIBBS, Alfred, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. R.A. Artillery.

GIBBS, Anne (Mary Ann), b. 1811 (England), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as an indentured servant to L. Samson & was employed by W. Lamb after she was discharged from service early in 1830. Dep. 12.4.1831 per Edward Lambe.

GIBBS, Annie, b. 1866, d. 1906, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin), m. STONE.

GIBBS, Arthur Lacey, b. 1868, d. 2.2.1898, son of Edward & Mary Jane (nee Pearce), m. Annie. Chd. Myrtle, Violet, Arthurina.

GIBBS, Charlotte, b. 1860, d. 1940, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin), m. 1876 William SOUNNESS.

GIBBS, Edith Sarah, b. 1869, d. 1937, dtr. of Henry & Margaret, m. 1901 John Frederick Whidby CHIPPER.

GIBBS, Edward, b. 12.1836 (WA), d. 29.1.1913 (Kenwick), son of William John & Harriet (nee Lacey), m. Mary Jane PEARCE. Chd. Henry bp. 1865 (Canning), Arthur Lacey b. 1868 d. 1898, A son d. in bush 1871 at Wanneroo. Canning, firewood contractor & ?Irwin. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1871 at Canning.

GIBBS, Elizabeth, b. 1844, dtr. of William & Harriet, m. 1866 Thomas SAW.

GIBBS, Emma, b. 1846, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1866 (Bunbury) Owen GARDINER.

GIBBS, Ernest Alfred, b. 1868 (Australind), d. 27.8.1918 (Northam), son of James Dagley & Alice Maria (nee Parkes), m. c.1900 (Bunbury) Alice May CAMPBELL. Chd. Alice b. 1900, Wallace b. 1903, Agnes b. 1906, Edith Lillian b. 1909.

GIBBS, Florence (Frances) May, b. 1878, d. 1934, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1904 William Henry CHAMBERS.

GIBBS, Frederick John, b. 1873, son of William Lacey & Elizabeth, m. Susan BATLEY. Chd. 7.

GIBBS, George, b. 1818, d. 19.1.1886 (expiree), son of William, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, wife & 4 chd. in U.K. m. 2nd 29.11.1864 (Frem) Mary Ann SUTTON b. c.1820, dtr. of William Harris. Fremantle, farmer 1877. Employed 7 T/L men 1863-1876. In 1884 his wife was admitted to hospital with paralysis. To Poorhouse in 1886. Semi-lit. C/E.

GIBBS, George, m. Edith WATSON (wid.).

GIBBS, George Gordon, m. 31.12.1885 (Bunbury) Ellen E. HOLDEN, dtr. of J. A. (Adelaide). Brunswick (Collie), farmer (1885 Alm).

GIBBS, H. D. Bunbury, farmer (1879-1884 Alm).

GIBBS, Harold William, b. 3.1.1859 (Bunbury), son of James & Charlotte (nee Narroway), m. 1st 1877 (Bunbury C/E) Amelia WISBEY d. 8.12.1890, dtr. of Charles & Ellen, m. 2nd 10.4.1895 Susanna Maria GARDINER b. 1873, dtr. of Alfred. Chd. Harold Dagley b. 1878, Dorothy, Lionel, Cora b. 1898, Les, Selma b. 1909 (Bunbury). Bunbury, carpenter & undertaker (1885/9 Alm).

GIBBS, Harriet (Sophia/Sara), b. 1833, dtr. of William & Harriet, m. 1852 Thomas SAW.

GIBBS, Harriet, b. 1862, d. 1899, dtr. of William John & Harriet, m. Charles MARSH.

GIBBS, Harry, m. Mary. Arr. per West Australian 2.4.1884 from London.

GIBBS, Henry, b. c.1836. Convicted 5.10.1860 of stealing 2 head of cattle from Arthur Birch. Sentenced to 15 yrs imprisonment. He received his pardon 1.11.1870. Employed as a T/L man in 1863 by T. Saw & in 1864-1870 by W. Gibbs.

GIBBS, Henry (William), b. 20.9.1858, d. 18.5.1938 (buried Darkan), son of William John Gibbs & Harriet (nee Martin), m. Eleanor Catherine HARRIS b. 1876 d. 8.3.1955 (Darkan), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan). Chd. Herbert b. 1898 d. 1916, Burt b. 1901 d. 1974, Vern b. 1901 d. 1963, George b. 1908 d. 1975, Ernest b. 1910 d. 1966, Harriet, Rubina Matilda b. 1899 living 1979, Olive, Ivy, Hilda. Darkan, farmer, taking over father's property and extending to west of Quindanning. 1896 - Member West Arthur Rd Bd. Wife - district midwife.

GIBBS, Henry Wrighton, b. 13.11.1843, d. 12.7.1893 (Perth), m. 26.7.1866 (Perth RC) Margaret Mary Jane DUFFY b. 1843, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, dtr. of Bernard & Sarah (nee Campbell). Chd. Henry Edwin bp. 1866 (Canning), Mary Henrietta b. 1867, Edith Sarah b. 1869 d. 1937, William Henry b. 1871, George B. b. 1873, Rose Margaret b. 1876, Aubrey Righton b. 1878, Annie Maude Mary b. 1880, Blanche Mary b. 1882 (Last 6 Perth RC). Bt. Perth Town Lot 30.12.1868. 20 acres pt. of Swan 709 transferred to him by Bernard Duffy on 30.10.1877 at Lake Goololel, Wanneroo. Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1881 at Canning, then Wanneroo. Wife RC.

GIBBS, J. 1853 Deacon, Congreg. Church, Perth. ?Employed a T/L man 1864.

GIBBS, James Dagley, b. 1822, d. 1905 (Bunbury), son of Robert & Jane of Aylesbury (storekeeper, pawnbroker), arr. 23.5.1844 per Trusty, m. 1st 7.1.1845 (Picton) Charlotte NARROWAY b. 1823 d. 28.3.1862, m. 2nd 30.4.1863 Alice Maria PARKES b. 1843 d. 1894, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort as servant to Mr Clifton. Chd. 1st wife, Emma b. 1846, Fanny b. 1847 d. 1848, Robert b. 1848, John b. 1850, Harold b. 1856, William b. 1859, Samuel, 2nd wife, Charlotte b. 1864, Amelia b. 1867, Ernest Alfred b. 1868 d. 1918 (Northam), Wallace b. 1869, Lillian b. 1872, Ethelbert b. 1873, Athelstan b. 1877, James D. b. 1880. First at Picton then Australind 1840s, Perth 1850s. Bunbury, Wheelwright & Carpenter 1860s & shipwright. Built Star of South 1875. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 at Bunbury. Congreg.

GIBBS, Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 1st Christopher GARDINER b. 1842 d. 1872, m. 2nd George SNELLINGS.

GIBBS, John, b. 2.9.1856 (Bunbury), son of James & Charlotte (nee Narroway), m. 13.9.1877 Sarah Eliza WISBEY. ?Bunbury, farmer (1879-1885 Alm).

GIBBS, John, m. c.1918 (Sth Perth) Jane OFFER b. 1863 d. 20.8.1937 (Bunbury), dtr. of Henry & Catherine.

GIBBS, John Montague, b. 30.5.1879, son of John Samuel & Jane Elizabeth (nee Gardiner), m. 4.6.1902 Martha Selina HIGGINS, dtr. of Henry William & Lavina (nee Gardiner).

GIBBS, John Samuel, b. 28.9.1847, d. 19.7.1908, son of William John & Harriet (nee Martin), m. 10.4.1871 Jane Elizabeth GARDINER, b. 17.1.1850 d. 21.4.1936, dtr. of Reuben & Ann (nee Brown). Chd. Adeline Felisha b. 1872, Viola Blanche b. 1873, Geraldine Phyllis, John Montague b. 1879, Henry Malcolm b. 1880, Lucy Jane b. 1881, James William b. 1883, Julius Thomas b. 1885, Glauca W. b. 1887, Barnett Brival Samuel b. 1888, Maroveen Bianca. Brunswick farmer. Bt. Lots 17, 18, 19 & 20 Waterloo Road. Title of "Batlescombe" taken over from Reuben Gardiner.

GIBBS, Lewis John, b. 27.1.1885, d. 7.10.1956 (Perth), son of Stephen & Eliza (nee White), m. Perth, Edna Kate WEIR d. 1929, dtr. of Alec Weir (Queensland). Chd. Edna Olive Eliza b. 1909, Senley Lewis Stephen b. 1912, Vernon Carlisle b. 1914, Mervyn Edward b. 1916, Norman Henry b. 1919, Hazel Maureen b. 1920, Robert Arthur b. 1922, Patricia b. 1923, Daphne Isobel b. 1924, Irene Babs b. 1925, Gordon Lindsay b. 1928, Marcia b. 1929. Dairyman. Owned land at Gosnells, Canning, Bickley & East Perth. Ex AIF 1914-1918. C/E - RC.

GIBBS, Lillian, b. 1872 (Bunbury), d. 1911, dtr. of James D. & Alice (nee Parks), m. 1892 (Bunbury) Alfred Edmund BROWN.

GIBBS, Margaret Mary Anne, b. 1845, dtr. of William, m. 1866 William George SMITH.

GIBBS, Mary Ann, b. 1876, d. 1909, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. Alfred CHAPMAN.

GIBBS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of William John, m. c.1869/76 Robert John SPENCER.

GIBBS, Mary Harriet (Henrietta), b. 1867, dtr. of Henry, m. 1889 John CAVANAGH.

GIBBS, Priscilla Harriet, b. 1875, m. G. EDWARDS.

GIBBS, Samuel, son of James Dagley & Charlotte, m. Lavinia HURST, dtr. of Basil & Maria (nee Gardiner).

GIBBS, Sarah Jane (Ann), b. 1868, m. 1893 George Hambleton CHAPMAN.

GIBBS, Sophia, b. 1849, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin), m. 1891 Thomas FISHER.

GIBBS, Stephen, b. late 1830s, bp. 16.12.1847, son of William John & Harriet Lacey, m. 4.2.1879 (Kelmescott) Eliza WHITE b. 20.5.1851 d. 1930 (Canning), dtr. of Jabez & Sarah. Chd. Sarah Harriet b. 1880, Stephen Jabez b. 1882, William Henry b. 1884, Lewis John b. 1886/8 d. 1956, Eliza Pearl b. 1888, Frank Forrest. Teamster 1860s. (Served time for cattle stealing Wungong 1867). Publican at 47 mile Perth-Albany "Cecil Hotel". Slaughterhouse next to hotel. Dairyman. Canning Mills Timber Yard & Hotel. Employed 4 or more T/L men 1863-70s. C/E.

GIBBS, Susan, b. 1879, dtr. of William Lacey & Elizabeth, m. C. ARNOLD.

GIBBS, Thomas, b. 22.5.1856, d. 6.7.1941 (Kojonup), son of William John & Harriet (nee Martin), m. 26.2.1899 (Arthur River C/E) Ellen Harriet FLINDELL, b. 25.9.1878 (Kojonup), Chd. Charlotte Harriet Emily b. 1904, Thomas Fredrick b. 1905 d. 1975, William John b. 1908 d. 1972, Walter Leonard b. 1909, Edgar James b. 1911, Freda Margaret b. 1914, Minnie Amelia b. 1916, Kathleen Alice b. 1918, Elsie Annie b. 1923. Farmer, Balgarrup 26 miles from Kojonup "Rose Hill". Wife started 1st school in that area.

GIBBS, Viola Blanche, dtr. of John Samuel & Jane Elizabeth, m. John GARDINER.

GIBBS, W. Bunbury 1866-7. Wheelwright.

GIBBS, William, m. Helen GOLDING. Chd. George b. 1866.

GIBBS, William, b. 5.5.1851 (Serpentine), d. 25.9.1921 (Darkan), son of William John & Harriet (nee Martin, of Darkan), m. 2.3.1874 (Australind) Sarah Ann FISHER b. 1854 (Brunswick) d. 30.7.1946, dtr. of Henry & Mary Anne (nee Marsh). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1876 d. 1909, Frances Mary b. 1878, Frederick William b. 1880, Sarah Anne b. 1883, Stephen b. 1886 d. 1957, Sophia Ellen b. 1888 d. 1960, Eliza b. 1890, Thomas Henry b. 1892, Charlotte b. 1895 d. 1968, Infant b. & d. 1875 (Brunswick). Farmer & grazier "Boolading" Darkan c.1874 & pastoralist Blackwood River. Land guide early 1900s. Telephone exchange at homestead 1925-1952. W. Arthur Rd Bd member. C/E.

GIBBS, William John, b. 1780/9, d. 20.6.1869 (Canning), said to have visited WA as a sailor in 1829, arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with wife, dtr (Sophie or Sara) & nephew William, m. Harriet LACEY b. 1799 d. 20.5.1862 (Wanneroo). Chd. Sophie/Sara b. 1833 = Harriet b. 1833 d. 1865, Henry Wright on b. 1834 d. 1893, Edward b. 1836 d. 1913, William Lacey b. 1843 d. 1909, Elizabeth b. 1844 bp. 1860 d. 1868, Margaret Mary Anne b. 1845, Thomas b. 1847, Stephen b. 1830s bp. 1847, George. Settler, Claisebrook. Wanneroo farmer. Sons moved to Canning & South. Prot.

GIBBS, William John, b. 1808, d. 18.6.1895 (Darkan), arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with uncle William John Gibbs, m. 19.4.1847 Harriet MARTIN b. 1824/6 d. 22.2.1896 (Perth), dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth of Kelmscott, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1847, John Samuel bp. 1847 d. 1908, Sophie b. 1849, William b. 1851 d. 1921, Eliza b. 1853, Thomas b. 1856, Henry b. 1858 d. 1938, Charlotte b. 1860 d. 1940, Harriet b. 1862 d. 1899, Annie b. c.1866 d. 1906, Sarah b. 1868. Perth, butcher 1840s. Serpentine 1850s. Beaufort 1860s. Canning 1869. Darkan's first settler 1867, "Bereke". Kangaroo skin hunter. Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1869. Lit. Wife illit. C/E.

GIBBS, William Lacey, b. 2.1843 d. 5.12.1909, son of William John & Harriet (Lacey), m. 1869 (Cannington) Elizabeth WHITE b. 12.1.1849 (Frem) d. 1915 (Kenwick), dtr. of Jabez & Sarah Ann (nee Lewis). Chd. William Lacey b. 1869, Susan Jane d. 1870 infancy, Frederick John b. 1873 (Perth C/E), Priscilla Harriet b. 1875, Herbert M. b. 1876 d. 1893, Elizabeth Mary b. 1877, Susan b. 1879, Jabez b. 1882 d. 1961, Aubrey b. 1885, ?Florence Emily b. 1887, Harold Lacey b. 1890 d. 1910, Evelyn b. 1894. Armadale-Canning dairy farmer 1868-76, "Brooklands", "Woodlupine" (Queens Park), 12ac/1851 & 10ac/1857 district of Cockburn Sd, 120ac/1866 Canning River. Member Canning Rd. Bd. 1871 & Chairman 1884. JP. Employed 28 T/L men 1858-1882 including 7 sawyers, a herdsman & a quarrier 1876. C/E.

GIBBS, William Lacey, b. 1869, son of William Lacey & Elizabeth (nee White), m. 1.2.1892 Elizabeth Jane (Ada) SPENCER b. 19.3.1872 d. 10.5.1910, dtr. of John & Jane Hannah (nee Willey), m. 2nd? Alice PORT.

GIBLETT, Abi, b. 1883, dtr. of Jesse, m. Claude Walter MOULTON.

GIBLETT, Amos Wells, b. 13.6.1862, son of John & Ann (nee Wells), m. 4.8.1896 (Bunbury) Alice Miller b. 1872 (Vic.) d. 1924. Chd. James b. 1896 d. 1963, Murial, Thomas Wells, Minnie, Jack b. 1909 d. 1935. Bridgetown, farmer & pastoral leaseholder "Balbarrup". Post & telegraph office manned there until 1909.

GIBLETT, Annie, m. 1881 Elisha Peter HODDY.

GIBLETT, Eliza, b. 1851, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1878 James CLARKE.

GIBLETT, Ella, b. 1883, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1903 Henry Cresswell MUIR.

GIBLETT, Emily Eleanor, b. 1871, dtr. of Thomas & Martha, m. Andrew SCOTT.

GIBLETT, Emma, b. 1844, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1875 Arthur Lewin CLARKE.

GIBLETT, George, b. 18.2.1853, d. 26.11.1896, son of John & Ann (nee Wells), m. 13.2.1878 (Picton) Sarah Ann GARDINER b. 4.10.1849 d. 5.1942, dtr. of Jesse & Jane Seymour (nee Butt). Chd. George Seymour b. 1879 d. 1925, Florence Annie b. 1880, Ethel Amy b. 1883 d. 1949, Ernest John b. 1885 d. 1971, Hubert Jesse b. 1888 d. 1959, Hilda Jane b. 1889 d. 1973. Pioneer farmer, grazier & orchardist & businessman, Manjimup. Owned land adj. townsite. Congr.

GIBLETT, Grace Sophia, b. 1878, dtr. of James & Lucy, m. 1902 David James DUDLEY.

GIBLETT, Helen, b. 1855, d. 1946, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1887 Lewis Charles MOULTON. Postmistress, Balbarrup (1886-7 Alm).

GIBLETT, Henrietta, b. 1874, dtr. of James & Lucy, m. Patrick MOLONY.

GIBLETT, James, b. 1822, ?d. 1845 (York), cousin of John, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Unm. Agric. labr. Employed in Murray district.

GIBLETT, James, b. 12.2.1850, d. 15.7.1920 (Northam), son of John & Bridget Mears (nee Collins), m. 15.6.1870 (York West) Lucy MARTIN b. 10.7.1850 d. 16.1.1931 (Northam), dtr. of Newland & Esther (nee Jones). Chd. Lionel Thomas b. 1869? Lucy Maria b. 1870, Rose Carolina b. 1872, Henrietta b. 1874, Susannah b. 1876 d. 1877, Grace Sophia b. 1878, Henry James b. 1880, John Albert b. 1883, Maude Ethel b. 1887 d. 1891, Lionel Thomas b. 1899. Farm labourer. "Burlong" Northam 1870, "Woodley" 1876 & "Cutherling" 1883.

GIBLETT, (Miss) Jemima, b. c.1843 (Burrswood Is), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Wells). Postmistress & telegraphist at "Balbarrup" (Manjimup) 1864-.

GIBLETT, Jesse, b. 20.12.1848 (WA), son of John & Ann (nee Wells), m. 12.1.1876 (Bunbury) Eliza "Lily" CLARKE b. 27.7.1850 d. 23.9.1919, dtr. of Ephraim. Chd. Ephraim John b. 1877 d. 1969, Clarence French b. 1878 d. 1957, Alfred d. infancy, Jesse Thomas b. 1882 d. 1953, Abi Ann b. 1883 d. 1959, Kathleen Eliza b. 1885 d. 1952, Ruth Kate b. 1889 d. 1975, Emma b. 1890 d. 1909, Ivan (adopted at 8 yrs) b. 1898. Farmer & grazier "Springdale" E. of Manjimup. He built homestead 1883. Congreg. convert Seventh Day Advt. Lit.

GIBLETT, John, b. 1809 (England), d. 13.7.1882 (Balbarrup), son of James & ?Sarah, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, with wife Ann (nee Wells) b. 1818 (England) d. 12.7.1896 (Balbarrup), dtr. of John, m. 22.3.1842 (England). Chd. Thomas b. 1842 d. 1897, Jemina b. on Burrswood Is. c.1843, Emma b. 1844, John b. & d. 1845, John b. 1846 d. 1862, Jesse b. 1848, Eliza b. 1851 bp. 1858 d. 1909, George b. 1853 bp. 1858, Helen b. 1855 d. 1946, Amos Wells b. 1862. Agric. labourer, first at Burrswood Is. then Canning, Serpentine & Harvey. Farmer & grazier at "Balbarrup," Manjimup (80ac/1868 Nelson district). Owned Nelson Loc. 31 & 32 & extensive pastoral leases in partnership with family. Post Office at his home 1864 known as Blackwood P.O. until 1870, monthly from Bunbury. Employed 8 T/L men 1851-1871.

GIBLETT, John, b. 1819, d. 14.1.1866 (Northam), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & 2 Mears chd., m. (UK) Bridget MEARS (widow, nee Collins) b. 1820 d. 14.4.1885 (Northam). Chd. John Mears b. 1839 d. 1870, Susan Mears b. 1841 d. 1844 (gun accident), William b. 1843, Maria b. 1846 d. 1924, Thomas b. 1848, James b. 1850, Charles b. 1852. Employed at first by James Tate, Murray River. By 1859 (York Census) was a well established farmer & grazier at Northam. Listed as RC by Salvado 1854. "Burlong Pool".

GIBLETT, John, see John MEARS.

GIBLETT, John Albert, b. 1883 (Goomalling), d. 10.1.1965, son of James & Lucy (nee Martin), m. 7.8.1907 (Northam) Matilda Jane Giblett (cousin) b. 1886, dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Hackett). Chd. Reginald A., Olive L., Eric J., May, Edie I., Arthur L. b. 1915, Maude A b. 1917, Bert b. 1919, Ethel G. b. 1922, Harold H. b. 1924, Mervyn John b. 1926, Norma M b. 1928, Vera A b. 1931, Murray b. 1933.

GIBLETT, John Thomas, b. 26.6.1869, son of Thomas & Martha (nee Johnson), m. Clara.

GIBLETT, Lucy Maria, b. 1870, d. 1923, dtr. of James & Lucy, m. 1898 Edward WILKINS.

GIBLETT, Margaret Ellen, b. 1879, dtr. of William, m. Abraham Oliver BONSER.

GIBLETT, Maria, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Bridget, m. 1867 John BEAZLEY.

GIBLETT, Mary Ada, b. 1875, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1892 James DANIELS.

GIBLETT, Matilda Jane, b. 1886, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1907 John Albert GIBLETT.

GIBLETT, Rose Carolina, b. 1872, dtr. of James & Lucy, m. 1910 William Alfred HUGGETT.

GIBLETT, Samuel. York, farmer.

GIBLETT, Thomas, b. 24.11.1842 (WA), d. 12.5.1897, son of John & Ann, m. 9.12.1869 (Bunbury) Maria Agnes MOULTON b. 4.9.1845 d. 11.3.1930, dtr. of J.Abraham Matthews & Mary. Chd. Walter John b. 1872 d. 1956, Ada Ann b. 1874 d. 1955, Herbert James b. 1877 d. 1951, Bertha Mary b. 1879 d. 1938, Frank Thomas b. 1881 d. 1963, Ella Maud b. 1883 d. 1975, Agnes Helen b. 1884, Mabel b. 1887 d. 1965, Stella Capel b. 1894 d. 1960. Farmer & grazier "Dingup House" Nelson Loc. 82. Leasehold also on Donolly River.

GIBLETT, Thomas, b. 13.3.1848, son of John & Bridget, m. 29.9.1868 (York) Martha JOHNSON b. 1850, dtr. of William. Chd. John Thomas b. 1869, Emily Eleanor b. 1871 bp. 1872, Rachel b. 1873, Martha b. & bp. 1875 (Perth C/E), Albert Arthur b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Amy Catherine b. 1879, George H., Raymond, Muriel. York, farmer "Mt. Pleasant" 125 mile on Rd. to Albany. Employed a T/L man 1873 & 1874, one a teamster. Albany 1881. C/E.

GIBLETT, Walter John, b. 18.4.1872, d. 1956, son of Thomas & Maria Agnes, m. Enid BLECHYNDEN b. 2.1896. Chd. Eileen, John, Pearl.

GIBLETT, William, b. 5.1843, d. 16.12.1908, son of John & Bridget, m. 7.5.1870 (Northam) Margaret HACKETT b. 1852 (Ireland) d. 5.8.1901 (Northam), dtr. of Owen & Ann (nee O'Flaherty). Chd. Anne b. 1871, William b. 1873, Mary Ada b. 1875, Selby Thomas b. 1877, Margaret Ellen b. 1879, Lewis John b. 1881, Caroline b. 1884, Matilda Jane b. 1886, Alma Alice b. 1888, Alfred James b. 1891, Owen b. 1893. Northam, farmer 1867. "Burlong". Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1880 including a shepherd.

GIBLETT, William, b. 1873, d. 15.5.1910, son of William & Margaret (nee Hackett), m. c.1903 Maria WILKINS. Chd. Norman T b. 1904, May M. b. 1906, Elizabeth M b. 1908 & child b. 1910.

GIBLIN, Catherine, b. 1842, m. 1865 James ROSE.

GIBLIN, Catherine, b. 1868, dtr. of William Henry & Mary Ann, m. Charles ATKINSON.

GIBLIN, Henry William, b. 7.4.1870 d. 27.12.1955, son of William Henry & Mary Ann. Jockey.

GIBLIN, Thomas. Albany. Applied for Albany Town Lot 125 in 1853 (Title received 1855). The block was sold to William Hebb 9.9.1873 at which time Giblin was an accountant at Hobart, Tasmania.

GIBLIN, Thomas Joseph, b. c.1871, d. 12.4.1915, m. c.1910 Alice Mary FREEMAN (wid. nee Gadd). Chd. Melba b. 1911. Fremantle, butcher, then a railway employee - stationed at North Dandalup.

GIBLIN, William Henry, b. 1833, (expiree), son of James & Catherine, arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 24.1.1866 (RC Perth) Mary Ann RORK (ROURKE) b. 1842, dtr. of Luke & Catherine, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, she m. 2nd 1890 John ROSEY. Chd. Frederick b. 1866, Catherine b. 1868, Henry William b. 1870, Thomas Joseph b. c.1871 d. 1915, Eleanor Mary Anne b. 1874 (All Perth RC). Perth. Painter & sign-writer. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1873. Wife Laundress (1884-9 Alm). Her husband left the colony & was drowned in Victoria in a river. She was employed as a cook at Govt. House & also the Weld Club. She applied unsuccessfully for poor relief in 1880 although previously a recipient. Lit. & Prot. Wife RC.

GIBNEY, Matthew (Rev), b. 1839 (Ireland), d. 22.6.1925, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Ordained 14.1.1863 Dublin (Educ All Hallows Theological College). Apptd. RC Chaplain Perth Prison & Administrator of Catholic Church in WA 1870 & Vicar General 1871. Estab. the newspaper WA Record 1874. Visited Eastern colonies 1879-1880 to raise funds for RC orphanages in WA & was present at the capture of the Kelly gang at Glenrowan. Assisted in passage of Educ. Bill to give Govt. assistance to denominational schools & estab. private school (later Christian Bros). Employed 16 T/L men on occasions 1868-1882. Bishop of Perth 23.1.1887, resigned 1910. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1881-1887. Commemorated 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1887.

GIBNEY, Rev. Patrick K, brother of Matthew, arr. 5.6.1868 per Lady Louisa. RC Priest. Perth 1869-70. York & Beverley 1870-8. In 1875 on Bd. of Educ. Employed 12 T/L men 1868-1875.

GIBSON, (Indistinguishable).
Arr. from Mauritius 27.12.1850.
Gibson, Murray & Dyett & Co. Importers 1854.
Gibson, Captain (steerage) dep. 23.5.1863 per Gem to SA.

GIBSON, Dr. (RN), ship's surgeon on convict transports.
Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian.
Dep. 30.9.1850 per Daphne for SA.
Arr. 15.10.1851 per Minden.
Arr. 13.11.1851 per Louisa from SA.
Dep. 2.12.1851 per Louisa for SA.

GIBSON, Dr. Arr. 26.5.1888 per Ballarat from London.

GIBSON, Amelia, b. c.1874, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. 1892 Robert PROSSER.

GIBSON, Amos, b. 1862. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. (?This A.) dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies. Farm labourer.

GIBSON, Benjamin, b. c.1870, d. 24.7.1930, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. 31.8.1892 (Perth C/E) Martha BUCK b. 3.3.1874 d. 24.1.1937, dtr. of Richard & Mary Anne (nee O'Byrne). Chd. Lillian Maude b. 1893 d. 1977, Edith May b. 1895 d. 1981, Madge Amelia b. 1901, Ruby Gladys b. 1901 d. 1903, Charles b. 1903, Ivy, Alfred, Richard William b. 1908 d. 1908, Eileen Mary b. 1912 d. 1982, Jean. Perth, bootmaker. Residence, 386 Barker Road & 17 Denis Street, Subiaco. C/E.

GIBSON, Charles, b. 1829, d. 12.1.1915 (Northam), son of Joseph & Ellen (England), ?arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, m. c. 1860 Margaret Jane MANTON, dtr. of Michael & Brigid (nee Farrell), b. 1842 d. 15.7.1915, she arr. c.1859. Chd. Ellen b. 1861 d. 1861, John b. 1862 d. 1911 (Northam), Sarah b. c.1866, Elizabeth b. 1868, Margaret b. & d. 1871, ?Charles, Johanna b. 1874 d. 1956. A Parkhurst boy, he was indentured as a shepherd & worked for Dempsters 1850s. Settled North of Northam. Farmer "Chitibin". Applied 40ac Avon, Titles 1868. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1870.

GIBSON, David, b. 1829, d. 19.5.1897 (Eng), (expiree), arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman, widow with 4 chd. in U.K. m. 2nd Mary Anne. Chd. Mary Anne bp. 1865 d. 1865. Geraldton, carpenter/shipwright. Advertised sale of 2 cottages 1881. Dep. 6.3.1884 for SA. Lit. Prot.

GIBSON, Elizabeth, b. 1863, d. 1938, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. 1886 William BULL.

GIBSON, Elizabeth, b. 1868, m. Patrick McMAHON.

GIBSON, Eva Eileen Evelyn, m. c.1910 William Peter MELBIN.

GIBSON, Frederick, m. (Geraldton) 18.11.1864 Louisa STOKES d. 16.9.1901, dtr. of William & Ellen. Chd. Frederick George bp. 1868. Geraldton, saddler. Elwes St. by 1878. Employed 4 T/L men 1876-1879 including a quarrier 1878.

GIBSON, Francis Joseph, m. Annie d. 24.8.1911. Arr. possibly 30.10.1885 per South Australian. Lived at Henry Road, Dalkeith. Wife bought pt. of North Frem. Lot P59 in 1900.

GIBSON, George, b. 1831, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. ?This man died Albany 10.12.1868 at 47 yrs.

GIBSON, George, b 1872, d. 4.12.1946, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. 14.6.1893 Matilda WADDINGHAM b. 1872 d. 21.4.1949. Chd. George bp. 1894 d. 1894, Charles Raymond bp. 1894, Mary Evelyn b. 1897, William b. & d. 1899, Vera b. 1901, Albert Edward b. 1901, Beatrice, Irene, Norman, Vernon, Victor George b. 1919 d. 1930, Olive. Bunbury district, labourer. Residence Constitution Street.

GIBSON, Helen, m. Samuel SHARPE.

GIBSON, Henry, b. 1866, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. 13.4.1887 Jessie Annie McPHERSON b. 1863 d. 6.9.1946. Chd. Reginald bp. 1887, Victor Henry bp. 1889, May bp. 1890, Robert Henry bp. 1893 d. 1893, William bp. 1894, Clara b. 1895 d. 1896, Ernest b. 1896 d. 1948, Leonard b. 1898, Frederick b. 1899, Alma b. 1900, Daisy, Bernard, Clarence George b. 1905 d. 1944. Sawyer, South Bunbury. Residence 160 Spencer Street.

GIBSON, Jane, m. 1905 James Milne OKELEY.

GIBSON, J. (Indistinguishable)

Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

GIBSON, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

GIBSON, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GIBSON, James. Chd. James b. 1896 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle 1896. Presb.

GIBSON, Jesse, b. 1881, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. Margaret Elizabeth HOUSE d. 18.3.1949. Chd. Gordon, Ken, Doris, Ruth, Gloria. Vineyard worker. Residence Halsey Street, Bunbury.

GIBSON, Johanna, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1898 George WESTERN.

GIBSON, John, b. 1814, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind, m. 8.1845 (Bunbury) Lavinia BATH b. 1821, she arr. 12.1842 per Trusty. Graduate of Cambridge. Appointed 3.1846 master of Perth Free Grammar School. He taught the boys & his wife taught the girls. They dep. 10.1847 for England via Mauritius.

GIBSON, John, b. 1834, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife, m. Isabella (nee Metrum or Meldron) b. 1837. Chd. Martha Annie b. 1858, James b. 1860 (Irwin) d. 1860, child b. 1861. Mason. Greenough. Applied for land 1859. Upper Irwin Yeoman. Employed a T/L man 1867.

GIBSON, John, b. 1862, d. 18.12.1911 (Northam), son of Charles & Margaret, m. c.1898 Mary Anne McMANUS. Chd. Edmund Vincent b. & d. 1898, James b. 1899, Henry b. 1901, Muriel b. 1903, Aileen b. 1905, Letta b. 1908, Vincent b. 1910. Northam.

GIBSON, John Hoyle, son of Thomas (salt manufacturer), m. 29.5.1887 (Frem. C/E) Priscilla PORTER (wid.), dtr. of William Lacey (farmer). Fremantle, farmer 1887. C/E.

GIBSON, Joseph, b. 1851. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.12.1876 from London. Labourer.

GIBSON (?GIBBONS), Peter. To Fremantle from Champion Bay 13.12.1884 per Natal and to S.A. 19.12.1884 per Star Queen.

GIBSON, Sarah, b. c.1866, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 22.10.1885 John BEARD (wid.).

GIBSON, Susannah, b. 1864, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. Joshua PICKERGILL.

GIBSON, T. Dep. 4.1878 per Oswingo for Lacapede Is.

GIBSON, Thomas. m. Margaret WALKER. Chd. Clara Gertrude b. 1891 (RC Perth), Margaret Walker b. 1883, Edward James b. 1894 (Frem), Hilda Mary b. 1896. ?This man at Fremantle, stoker on railway 1883, driver 1884-1889. ?Northam 1888-1889.

GIBSON, Thomas, arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

GIBSON, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

GIBSON, Mr W., Mrs & 4 chd. Arr. 10.6.1886 per South Australian from Victoria. Mr arr. 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies. Mr, Mrs & Miss arr. 3.8.1888 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

GIBSON, Walter, b. 1876, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. 1896 Esther Amelia WENN b. 1878, dtr. of James & Helen (nee Jarvis). Chd. Gladys Amelia b. 1902. Market gardener. Residence 8 Latrielle Road, Bunbury.

GIBSON, William, b. 1808/10, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & chd. m. (UK) Ellen b. ?1801. Chd. Henry b. 1833, William b. 1842. Agric. labourer employed by Mrs Leake. The family dep. 1.1848 for SA.

GIBSON, William, b. 1843. At Albany 1881.

GIBSON, William. Formerly Pte. 21st Fusiliers, discharged 4.1840 in Bengal India. Entitled to land & in 1844 applied for 200 acres North of Mongers Pool. Sold 5 acres of his Cockburn grant Loc 20 to Michael Ford on 15.1.1848 for £6. Sold 20 acres to William Pearse 14.1.1851. Pinjarra settler.

GIBSON, William, d. 1.12.1858 (Perth). Unm. Shoemaker, Perth.

GIBSON, William, b. 1819 (England), d. 12.2.1875 (York). Shepherd with Charles Massingham, York (1859 Census). Illit. C/E.

GIBSON, William, m. Cath. Chd. Rosana bp. 1864, Susan bp. 1864 (both at Bunbury). Bunbury.

GIBSON, William, b. 1824 (England), d. 5.5.1915 (Sth Bunbury) (expiree), son of William, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine leaving wife Ann (nee Harrison) & chd. in England, applied 1859 for them to follow as assisted migrants. m. 2nd 8.10.1861 (Picton) Amelia NEED(E)S b. 1845 (England) d. 7.1.1927 (Sth Bunbury), dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with mother. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1938, Susannah b. 1864 d. 1956, Henry b. 1866 d. 1965, William b. 1868, Benjamin b. 1870 d. 1930, George b. 1872 d. 1946, Amelia b. 1874, Walter b. 1876 d. 1965, Ernest b. 1878 d. W.W.I. France, Horace b. & d. 1879, Jesse b. 1881 d. 1960, Owen b. 1883 d. before 1915, Herbert b. 1885, Clarence b. 1886 d. 1959. Yeoman farmer "Crandon". Bunbury, tenant of Hyman Lipschitz at "Preston Farm" 1862. Bt. several small lots of land including 40ac Wellington district 1861. Owned about 100ac. Their house (demolished in 1968) stood opposite the North end of Gibson St. named after him.

GIBSON, William, b. 6.4.1868 (Bunbury), d. 6.1955, son of William & Amelia (nee Needes), m. 18.4.1892 (C/E Frem.) Margaret Rebecca BULL b. 20.8.1867 (Frem.) d. 10.11.1950, dtr. of Edward & Charlotte (nee Shaw). Chd. Hilda b. 1893, Walter John bp. 1894, Harold Ernest b. 1896, William Leslie b. 1899, Clifford Henry bp. 1902, Mabel Amelia b. 1904, Edward Lincoln b. 1906, Elsie b. 1911. Bunbury, pit sawyer, then established orchard & vineyard in Clarke Street for Ephriam Clarke - supplying dried fruits and wine to Goldfields market. Gibson bought some of this land where he worked and lived for most of his life.

GIBSON, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GIER. Arr. 7.6.1851 per John Panter from London.

GIFFENEY, Michael, d. 13.6.1891 at 79 years. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Was destitute at Williams and was admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 4.12.1884.

GIFFORD (Lord) Rt. Hon. Edric Frederic. Arr. 27.10.1880 per Rosette from England with wife. Dep. 21.1.1883 per Rob Roy of KGS and then per Ballarat for overseas. Colonial secretary to Governor Sir William Robinson.

GILBERT, Mrs. Bunbury, storekeeper (1879-1884 Alm).

GILBERT, A. Employed a T/L blacksmith, Perth 1869.

GILBERT, (Pte) Alex, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

GILBERT, Annie, b. 1860, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1884 George Thomas HALL.

GILBERT, Augustus H, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Applied for a grant of land which he transferred to William Nairn. Dep. 8.1829 per Challenger

GILBERT, C. E. or C. G.

C. G. arr. 9.9.1881 per Bessie from Mauritius.

C. E. G. dep. 9.11.1881 per Dolphin for Eastern colonies.

C. dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

GILBERT, Charles, b. 1828, (expiree), son of William, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 29.6.1857 (Champion Bay) Martha EGAN b. 1834 d. 28.1.1891 (Greenough), dtr. of John, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. 2nd Rachel MILLIGAN b. 1873 d. 16.7.1916, dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Chd. Janet Ann b. 1859 d. 1903 (Greenough), John b. 1861 d. 1912, Mary bp. 1862, Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1867, Martha b. 1865 d. 1879, Charlotte bp. 1870 d. 1871, William b. & d. 1901 (Greenough). Employed a T/L man 1856 Perth & 17 at Champion Bay at the Mines & Greenough, farmer & miner.

GILBERT, Eliza Jane, b. 1823, (from Chichester) Sussex, dtr. of Joseph Francis Gilbert (a landscape artist), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch under the auspices of Sydney Herbert Migration Society. Sheintended setting up a small private school. To qualify for an assisted passage she put her name down as a nursery governess. (Domestic servant on ship's list).

GILBERT, Ellen, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen, m. Isadore BERGIN.

GILBERT, Frances (Fanny), b. 1834/6, dtr. of Henry, m. 1st 1849 Alex BROWN, m. 2nd 1859 Nathaniel HOWELL.

GILBERT, Frederick, b. 27.4.1858, son of William Henry & Ellen (nee Ambrose), m. 25.9.1883 (RC Perth) Jane RYAN b. 24.6.1857 (at sea), dtr. of William & Mary (arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol). Perth, blacksmith (1884-1889 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

GILBERT, George, b. 1821, d. 15.12.1882 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man York 1872.

GILBERT, George, b. 1821, d. 15.12.1882, (expiree). Arr. 1864 per Merchantman. Labourer.

GILBERT, Henry, b. 1802, arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor, with wife & 4 chd. m. (UK) Mary Ann McLARTY b. 1808. Chd. William Henry b. 1830 d. 1884, Ellen b. 1832, Mary Anne b. 1834, Frances (Fanny) b. 1834/6 d. 1867, Sarah b. 1843 (WA) d. 1844. Perth. Tenant farmer 1840s. Boot & shoe maker St. George's Terrace 1854. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Employed 16 T/L men 1851-1867 mostly shoemakers.

GILBERT, John, b. 1811, d. 9.1833 (Perth). Arr. 24.7.1833 per Isabella. Pte. in 21st Regiment.

GILBERT, John, b. 1810, d. 28.6.1845 (Eastern Australia), arr. 5.3.1839 per Comet from Tasmania. Naturalist & collector of specimens for Gould: dep. for Eastern colonies 2.1840 per Caledonia, arr. in WA 7.1842 & sent specimens to Gould 9.1843 per HMS Beagle & 1.1844 per Napoleon. Dep. 20.12.1843 for Tasmania. Joined Leichhardt's overland expedition & was speared by Aborigines.

GILBERT, John, son of William (blacksmith), m. 28.8.1889 (Guildford Wesl.) Melissa Rubina WILLIAMS bp. 20.3.1866, dtr. of Walter & Mary Jane (nee Cockman). Chd. William Walter b. 1890 (Wesl.). Perth, ironworker.

GILBERT, Mary, m. 1874 Francis REYNOLDS.

GILBERT, Mary Ann, b. 1834, dtr. of Henry, m. 1849 John SCOTT.

GILBERT, Mary Elizabeth Matilda, m. James Henry KEMP.

GILBERT, Matilda, b. 1856, d. 1934, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen, m. John S. BACON.

GILBERT, Rebecca. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. ?Same woman dep. 10.12.1888 per Rob Roy for Victoria.

GILBERT, Richard C. Bunbury, master mariner. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees.

GILBERT, Thomas. Advertised a boat Imogene for sale 28.3.1833.

GILBERT, William, b. 1823, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Elizabeth b. 1824. ?To Victoria & returned 15.3.1855 per Vivid.

GILBERT, William Henry, b. 1830, d. 1884 (Perth), son of Henry & Mary Ann, arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 24.4.1852 (Perth C/E) Ellen AMBROSE b. 20.7.1832 d. 15.8.1915, dtr. of Peter & Harriet, she arr. 1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Henry b. 1853 d. 1856, Matilda b. 1856 d. 1934, Frederick b. 1858, Annie b. 1860 bp. RC 1884, James Peter bp. 1864 d. 1866, ?John, Ellen bp. 1870, William bp. 1872, Thomas bp. 1875, George bp. 1876 (Last 4 Perth C/E). Perth. Blacksmith: 1867 Sec. of Sons of Australia Benefit Soc. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Employed 4 T/L men 1853, 1855 & 1859 including blacksmiths.

GILBERTSON, J. Champion Bay/Greenough, servant 1877.

GILBERTSON, L. Arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

GILBERTSON, Mary Jane, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1882 James DONOHUE.

GILBERTSON, William, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane (Joanna) BAKER. Chd. William b. c.1860 (England), (Henry?), Sarah Ann b. 1867 (Perth RC), Mary Jane, Stephen b. 1870 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 62nd Regt. On 3.4.1885 granted Cockburn Sound Loc. 233 of 20 acres. Orderly at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1887.

GILBERTSON, William (Henry), b. c.1860 (England), m. Emma WHITE, dtr. of Francis & Amelia Jane (nee Watts). Chd. Francis William b. 1886 d. 1954, Wilfred Ernest b. 1888 d. 1970, Bertha Amelia b. 1891, Elsie Elizabeth b. 1894 d. 1966, Edith Sarah b. 1898, Henry Stephen b. 1902 d. 1951. Hastings, Wandering Brook, teamster. C/E.

GILBRANDSON, P. A., d. 1877. Mate of the ship Emily Smith, wrecked off Kangaroo Island 15.6.1877 while voyaging from Frem. to S.A.

GILBRIDE, James, m. 24.11.1886 Ellen WOODS b. 15.12.1868 (Beverley), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Willis). Chd. Andrew b. 1888 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1892, Alfred b. 1890 (RC York), Ellen b. 1894, James b. 1896, Bertha b. 1902 (RC York). ?Fremantle, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

GILBRIDE, John. Arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine BOURKE (O'ROURKE). Chd. (Perth/Frem RC), Michael b. 1867, Bernard b. 1869, ?Patrick, ?James, Brigid Catherine b. 1873, Martin Thomas b. 1875, Catherine b. 1877, Lavinia Anne b. 1879, Gertrude Mary b. 1882. Perth. In 1865 nominated cousin John Gard(e)ner as migrant. Formerly Pte. 88th Regt. On 22.6.1884 granted Frem. Loc. P11 of 20 acres. Employed a T/L man 1869 (Frem). RC.

GILBRIDE, Michael b. 1867 (Perth), son of John & Catherine (nee Bourke), m. 14.9.1891 (Frem. RC) Gertrude LEWINGTON or LIVINGTON, dtr. of Edward. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Ada Mary b. 1892.

GILBRIDE, Patrick(?), m. Jane LEADBEATER bp. 18.9.1864, dtr. of John & Lucy Ellen. Chd. William Patrick b. 1886 (RC Perth). Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm) and employed a T/L man 1879.

GILCHRIST. (see CHISHOLM)

GILCHRIST, Miss Christina, bp. 4.5.1866 (Albany), dtr. of James & Eleanor (nee Elwood). Employed in Post & Telegraph Department Toodyay 1884 & 1887-9 & Beverley 1886/7.

GILCHRIST, David. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore. Appointed Prob. constable 10.6.1884 & 3rd class 1884 & dismissed 10.1884.

GILCHRIST, G. Messenger Post & Telegraph Department Toodyay (1886 Alm).

GILCHRIST, George, b. 1819 (expiiree), (alias CHISHOLM - name assumed by chd), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 1.5.1856 Jane CAPP b. 1838, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, she m. 2nd ?SCOTT. Chd. Henry John b. 1858 (Champion Bay) d. 1923, Janet Chisholm b. 1860 (Champion Bay), William b. 1863 d. 1937. Cooper & labourer, Perth, then to Champion Bay 1860, worked for Burges.

GILCHRIST, James, m. 1st 29.7.1861 (Frem RC) Margaret WHELAN b. 1837 d. 4.6.1870, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd 27.12.1873 (Bunbury) Eleanor ELWOOD b. 1848, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1864 (York RC), Christina bp. 1866 (Albany), James b. 1869 (d. infancy?), William Francis b. c.1879, d. 1886 (Toodyay), James Levi b. 1882 d. 1885 (Toodyay). Police Constable, York 1865 to Albany that year. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1867. Listed with 3 dtrs. 1871. Police Sgt. Bunbury 1873, Toodyay 1878, Northam 1880, dismissed 1888 staff reductions.

GILDEAS, (Pte) Patrick of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth in 1833 & worked with survey parties.

- GILDERSLEEVES, William, m. Fanny. Chd. Adelaide, Lilley, William, Mabel, Fanny. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887 with family. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.
- GILES. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 18.11.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.
(A. C. or W. G.) arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.
(E. C.?) dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for Melbourne.
- GILES, Aaron, b. 1820, d. 10.8.1868 (Champion Bay), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Stonemason. Miner.
- GILES, Aaron, b. 18.11.1863 (York), d. 26.8.1942 (York), son of Isaac & Elizabeth Ann (nee Cheveril), m. c.1889 (York) Matilda ASHBOLT b. 11.7.1863 (York) d. 2.7.1945, dtr. of William & Lydia. Chd. John William b. & d. 1891, Lindsay Roy b. 1893 d. 1895, Arthur H. b. c.1895, Herbert G. b. 1897, Raymond C. b. 1903, Myrtle L. b. 1908. York, labourer.
- GILES, Alfred, d. 20.8.1946, m. Amy Frances KENWORTHY b. 12.3.1887, dtr. of Albert Edward & Clara. Chd. Geoffrey, Douglas, Dorothy.
- GILES, Alice, dtr. of John & Mary (nee McKenna), m. W. ANGEL.
- GILES, Amy Harriet, b. 1873, d. 1956, dtr. of John Street & Harriet, m. 1st John Giles HUDSON, m. 2nd 1925 James Isaac MARTIN.
- GILES, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1859 (Toodyay), dtr. of John Street & Harriet, m. 1877 Henry John CHISHOLM. After mother's death in 1874 cared for brothers and sisters until c.1876 she went to "Isseka" to live with Aunt Paton.
- GILES, Clive. Appointed temporary warder at Roebourne gaol 8.9.1887.
- GILES, Ernest, b. 20.7.1835 (England), d. 13.11.1897 (Coolgardie), son of William & Jane Elizabeth (nee Powell). Arr. S.A. 1850. By 1865 had been on several expeditions assessing pastoral value of country beyond Darling R. in N.S.W. In 1872 led an expedition into central Australia. Went on a 2nd expedition 1873, & by 1875 on a 3rd expedition succeeded in crossing from East to West Australian coast. On return journey 1876 crossed from West to East. Published several books, best known being "Australia Twice Traversed" (1889). Received many honours but little financial reward and died as a warden's clerk.
- GILES, F. Arr. 15.7.1856 per Guyon from SA.
- GILES, Frederick James, b. 17.4.1870, d. 24.2.1945, son of John Street & Harriet (nee Hannett), m. 17.11.1897/8 (Northam) Louisa Ann HADDRILL b. 20.5.1874 (Swan) d. 20.7.1943, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Spice). Chd. Leta Amy b. 1898 d. 1959, Ida May b. 1900 d. 1978, Lila Harriet Jane b. 1902 d. 1964, Cyril John b. 1904 d. 1973, Alvin William b. 1906 d. 1974, Cedric Street b. 1908, Horace Hercules b. 1911, Trevor Leeming b. 1913, Enid Mabel b. 1915. Sandalwooder & then was a Toodyay farmer. Inherited the family property (Avon Loc. 282 & 773) and bought adjacent land from Twine (Avon Loc. 773, 100 acres; Loc 1065, 100 acres; a subdivision 824 & 360, 562 acres; totalling 918 acres). Police constable at Newcastle (Toodyay) 1878 & 1879.
- GILES, George, b. 1853. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Farm labourer.
- GILES, Hannah, dtr. of Isaac & Elizabeth, m. 1889 Frederick RHODES.
- GILES, Hannah Bennet, b. 1842, m. 1883 Jesse David LEEDER.
- GILES, Harriet, b. 1842 (England), m. 1868 Joseph Bolitho JOHNS.
- GILES, Henry, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth.
- GILES, Isaac, b. 1823 (England), d. 4.4.1878 (York), arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope at Frem. m. (WA) 1855 Elizabeth Ann CHEVERIL b. 1835 (WA) d. 23.11.1923, dtr. of Jesse, she m. 2nd 18.8.1885 David HAYS. Chd. George b. 1855 d. 1915 (York), Walter b. 1857 d. 1931, Charles b. 1859, Isaac b. 1864, John d. 1868, Aaron b. 1863 d. 1942, Hannah, Alfred b. 1877 d. 1877. York 1859 Census farmer & lic. butcher. Licensee at "19 mile Inn" 1859-1861. Employed 2 servants. Bt 40ac. 1861 Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1870.
- GILES, Isaac, b. 12.1.1864 (York), d. 6.8.1949 (Narrogin), son of Isaac & Elizabeth (nee Cheveril), m. 29.7.1886 (St Patricks, Mourambine) Francis Mary NICHOLLS b. 12.4.1870 (W.A.) d. 21.7.1945, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Goodenough). Chd. Hettie, Jack, Elizabeth, Hubert William b. & d. 1889, Reg, Syd, George b. 1892 d. 1963, Bertha, Clare Jane b. 1894, Celia, Grace. Sandalwooder, trapper of possums for skins, gatherer of manna gum & palm wool, assisted by wife. By 1895 moved to Narrogin where they conducted a vegetable business from a cart round and finally built a house.
- GILES, James Edward, b. 21.3.1869 (Champion Bay), son of John & Mary (nee McKenna), m. Margaret THOMAS. Chd. John, Susanna, Florence, Mary, Roy, George, Eric, Reginald. RC.
- GILES, John, b. 1834 (England), son of John (coachman), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary, m. 15.12.1864 (Greenough) Mary McKENNA b. 1843, dtr. of Terence, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Margaret Mary b. 1866 d. 1866 (Greenough), Alex b. 1867, James Edward b. 1869, Margaret b. 1871 d. 1872, Margaret Susanna b. 1873, John Frederick, Thomas, Terence, Alice, Charles William b. 1883 d. 1887. Farmer, "Mt. Erin", Geraldton 1869-, "Eastern Valley", "Rudd's Gully". Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1871, "Bootenal". RC.

GILES, John Frederick, son of John & Mary (nee McKenna), m. ?Martha SADDINGTON, dtr. of George & Dorah (nee Toole). Chd. Iris, Connie, Harold, Vera, John Thomas, Thelma, Bernard John, Kenneth Jeffrey. Geraldton.

GILES, John Street, b. 1833 (UK), d. 22.4.1911 (Toodyay), son of John Street, arr. c.1854 from Victoria, m. 1st 22.9.1857 (Toodyay) Harriet HANNETT b. 5.2.1841 (England) d. 17.11.1874 (Guildford buried E. Perth), dtr. of William & Ann, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 2nd 1.1.1879 Caroline FERGUSON b. 27.1.1852 (WA) d. 23.3.1906, dtr. of James & Barbara (nee Morley). Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1859 d. 1945, John Street b. 1862 d. 1863 (Toodyay), Julia Martha b. 1864 d. 1936, Lydia Harriet b. 1866 d. 1869 (of burns at Wicklow farm), Frederick James b. 1870 d. 1945, Amy Harriet b. 1873 d. 1956, 2nd wife, Caroline b. 1884, ?Ethel May b. 1890 d. 1940. Came from Vic. goldfields, was a labourer at Toodyay where he joined the Police Force in 2.1859. Bt. Avon Loc. 182 40ac/1861 & Loc 201 of 15 acres. Transferred to Guildford c.1873-5 & served as a policeman at York 1881. Developed his farm at "Nunyle", Toodyay with his sons & died of a falling tree while helping with the clearing. Employed 5 T/L man 1863-1872.

GILES, Julia Martha, b. 1864, dtr. of John Street & Harriet, m. c.1884 William CHISHOLM.

GILES, Margaret Susanna, b. 1873, dtr. of John & Mary, m. Arthur PERKINS.

GILES, Oughton C. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

GILES, T.H. Dep. 5.7.1852 per Merope.

GILES, Terence, son of John & Mary (nee McKenna), Chd. Gladys, Lesley, Keith, Doris, Una, Terence Eric McKenna.

GILES, Walter, b. 1857, d. 9.6.1931, son of Isaac & Elizabeth, m. 5.12.1878 (C/E Beverley) Emma A. LONGBOTTOM b. 1852, dtr. of George & Anna Maria (nee Dunkley). Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. 1879, Walter George b. 1882, Ernest Charles b. 1884, John Stephen b. 1886, Hilda May b. 1888, George William b. 1890, Ethel Emma b. 1893, Amy Louisa b. 1896 (All York Wesl.). Teamster "Yangedine" Beverley. Both illit. C/E.

GILFILLAN, William, Pte. 21st Regt. Arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with Regt. Mentioned by Alfred Hillman as assisting him in his survey work 1832-4 at Albany & Augusta.

GILHOLY, Mary Theresa, b. 1845 (Ireland), d. 15.8.1935 (Perth). Arr. 15.8.1872 per Robert Morrison as governess to 6 chd. of Colonel E. D. Harvest. Later joined staff of Girls' College Perth and by 1880 was in charge of the day school. Taught at South Fremantle Government School 1897 & later in country schools. Retired to Perth where she died.

GILL. (Indistinguishable)

Master, arr. 21.2.1852 per Hector.

Mrs & Miss arr. 7.1.1859 per Francis from SA.

W. dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

Mrs dep. 13.10.1870 per St Kilda for Vasse? or Colombo.

Mrs & chd. arr. 30.7.1888 per Albany from Victoria.

Mrs H. dep. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy for S.A.

GILL, m. Susan DODD, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith).

GILL, Charles, b. 1845, lost at sea 12.1875, son of John of Bunbury. Murchison grazier at Murchison House owned by his uncle Charles von Bibra. Applied for 6000ac. pastoral lease in 1859 & employed 2 T/L men 1868-9. Well loved by Aborigines since childhood. Went pearling in North West waters. Owner of Wild Wave & of Swan 1875. Went down in cyclone off Exmouth Gulf.

GILL, Edwin Truscott, b. 1846 (expiree), son of Edward, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 1.12.1872 (RC Perth) Matilda MAGUIRE, dtr. of John. Chd. Edith Helen b. 1874 (Frem RC). Perth. King St. Carpenter, joiner, carver. 1874 Photographer. He left for California 18.8.1876. Lit. Prot. Wife RC.

GILL, F. Employed a T/L sawyer 1871 near Perth on Albany Rd.

GILL, Frank Wallis, b. 8.1.1870 (England), d. 25.11.1943, son of Spencer Cotton & Jane (nee Wallis), arr. 1905 per Ophir, m. 27.2.1911 (Woodanilling) Martha Saunders BELL b. 8.8.1879 (Williams) d. 11.1.1941 (Katanning), dtr. of Richard Saunders & Johanna (nee McCarthy). Chd. Elijah Frank Wallis b. 1912 d. 1912, Frank Elijah Wallis b. 1913, Mary Constance Cora b. 1916. Was a businessman in London. Became a farmer at Northampton with his brothers William & Ralph. Retired from farming & spent some time in Subiaco before moving to Woodanilling to join his brothers-in-law on their property "Bellview". Became 1st manager of Woodanilling Co-op with agency of Wesfarmers. His wife was a qualified Telegraphist & official post-mistress at Harvey, Dongara. RC. Conservative. C/E.

GILL, Gregory John Crockford, son of John (architect), m. 25.1.1897 (C/E Guildford) Maude Eveline CHESTER, dtr. of Sydney & Betsy Devenish. Fremantle, grocer 1897. C/E.

GILL, James, b. 1811, brother of Matthew, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as an indentured servant to William Lamb. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

GILL, James, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army. ?This man to Victoria 19.8.1868 per King Oscar.

GILL, James. Arr. 20.3.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Dep 7.4.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

GILL, John, b. 1812, arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane from Tasmania, m. 12.1843 (Picton) Mary Ann HERITAGE b. 1823, she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty. Chd. Charles b. 1845 d. 1875 lost at sea on Wild Wave. Soldier 21st Regt. discharged 7.1840. Carpenter, Police Constable. Bunbury 1849 & bt. Town Lot 1850. Gaoler 1854-7. Postmaster 1855-7.

GILL, John, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Sailed for Madras 14.3.1874. Applied for poor relief 2.1882.

GILL, Joshua Henry, m. 2nd 29.9.1870 (C/E Busselton) Laura Maria MORGAN b. 10.10.1850, dtr. of John C. & Maria Laura (nee Feast). To Eastern Australia.

GILL, Matthew, b. 1809. Arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, servant of W. Lamb.

GILL, Matthew, arr. with Sir Richard Spencer per Buffalo 13.9.1833, m. Mary NEWELL.

GILL, Olga Maria, m. 1903 Edward ROBERTS.

GILL, William, b. 1785, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Patience (Maria) b. c.1790. Labourer & house servant to Dr. R. Foley. Dep. per Eagle 18.1.1831 for Tasmania.

GILL, William, b. 1843, m. Sarah b. 1856. Chd. Thomas b. 1874. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Labourer.

GILLAM. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs dep. 10.12.1874 per Nubia for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & infant arr. 13.3.1876 per Emily Smith from S.A.

Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 7.1878 per Otway from S.A.

Mr & Mrs & 4 chd. arr. 7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 19.9.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.

arr. 7.8.1883 per Pekin from S.A.

Miss arr. 3.10.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

Miss Grace to Frem. from KGS & return 4.1885 per Flinders.

GILLAM, Alfred Meadows, b. 30.10.1846, d. 1932 (Perth), son of Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkins) b. WA, to SA, then NSW, returned to WA with wife & 1 child 15.5.1880 per Moorburg from SA. m. 1st 1878 (Adelaide) Margaret DUNN b. 12.7.1853 d. 31.1.1883 of fever, m. 2nd in Newcastle NSW, his 2nd wife died 1918 (Katanning). Chd. Percy Ross b. 1879 (Pt. Augusta), Stanley George b. 1883. Established a transport business Katanning. Pioneered the transporting of provisions to Mt. Malcolm & Eastern Goldfields by turn of century, using wagons & camel teams before the railway was built.

GILLAM, Arthur Balson, b. 5.12.1855 (Albany), d. 2.8.1910 (Laverton), son of Thomas Meadows G. & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkin), m. (S.A.) 25.3.1885 Louise Stoddart DUNGEY b. 19.11.1857 (S.A.) d. 26.4.1942 (Dangin). Chd. Hebe Claire Beeston b. 1893. Left Albany c.1875 to join widowed sister Asenath Muir in S.A. For 9 years with shipping agents Gooch & Hayman, then to Newcastle N.S.W. in 1887 to become a junior partner in brother's (William) & George Earp's shipping firm. Returned to W.A. c. 1901 to Laverton as a business manager for brother-in-law (Dungey & Westwood Store). Appointed acting magistrate. Foundation member of Laverton Masonic Lodge 1902. Died & buried at Lancefield Mine. Widow & chd. to Albany.

GILLAM, Arthur Charles, son of Thomas Henry, m. 12.10.1886 (C/E Frem.) Isabel McRAE, dtr. of Duncan. Chd. Laura Maria b. 1888 d. 1888. Arr. ? 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison (cabin) from London. "Maitland River", grazier North West (1885-6 Alm). ? Visited England & returned 22.2.1888 per Chusan. C/E.

GILLAM, Asenath, b. 1842, dtr. of Thomas Meadows, m. 1863 John Reid MUIR.

GILLAM, Edward Thomas, b. 12.11.1854, d. 2.1925, son of Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkin), m. 24.11.1892 Mary Louise SOUNESS b. 15.10.1873, dtr. of James & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Albert Edward, Charles, Gillie, Arthur Henry Guildford, Doris Mary, Gladys Edith Alfreda, Vera Elizabeth. Mt Barker, farmer (1884 Alm).

GILLAM, Henrietta Balson, b. 1853, d. 1912, dtr. of Thomas Meadows. Was engaged to marry John Dunn who was killed by Aborigines 1886.

GILLAM, John Pretious, b. 17.2.1860 (Albany), d. 1.3.1946 (Mt. Barker), son of Thomas Meadows G. & Elizabeth Selina, m. 1885 Florence Sarah TOOVEY b. 7.6.1867 (Albany) d. 21.6.1932 (Armadale). Chd. Sydney d. World War I (Gallipoli), Muriel (Dolly) Florence b. 1888, Eileen Lucy b. 1889 d. 1889, Hubert d. World War I (Gallipoli), Jean b. 1890, Augusta Stella b. 1892, Roy, Florence Lillian b. 1898, John Clifford, Alfred Llewellyn b. 1905, George Kershaw b. 1908, Lesley Beresford b. 1911, Stanley b. 1912, Eileen. Licensee of "Travellers Rest Inn", Tenterden which had been established by his father-in-law as a staging post for the mail run Albany-Perth. In 1907 to Cranbrook. Fencing & clearing contractor. Educ. Albany (briefly) largely self-taught. Conservative. C/E.

GILLAM, M. (?dtr. of Rev. Thomas Gillam), m. 1895 John McRAE (wid.).

GILLAM, Mary, b. 1848, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1874/5 Henry James TOWNSEND.

GILLAM, Percy Ross, b. 11.1.1879 (SA), son of Alfred Meadows & Margaret (nee Dunn), arr. on a visit 15.5.1880 per Moorburg with parents who were WA born, & again at time of goldrush. Worked as a teamster from Southern Cross to Goldfields before the railway, & contract carter with his father.

GILLAM, Selina, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas Meadows, m. 1891 Stanley George DUNN.

GILLAM, Thomas Meadows, b. 1804 (England), d. 9.5.1874, son of Thomas & Elizabeth, arr. 10.8.1833 at Albany per Jane from Hobart. He had arr. in Sydney 20.1.1829 per Mary as a free migrant to be an overseer on Major Rhodes' property, m. 22.11.1841 (Albany) Elizabeth Selina JENKINS b. 1824 (England) d. 13.11.1891 (Tenterden), dtr. of William, she arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo. Chd. Asenath b. 1842 d. 1888, William Jenkins b. 1844 d. 1908, Alfred Meadows b. 1846 d. 1932, Mary b. 1848 d. 1928, Emma Keturah b. 1850 d. 1851, Henrietta Balson b. 1853 d. 1912, Edward Thomas b. 1854 d. 1925, Arthur Balson b. 1855 d. 1910, John Pretious b. 1860 d. 1946, Selina Elizabeth b. 1863. Carpenter & shipwright, he was commissioned to build a ship for Symers at Albany. By 1844 he held a slaughtering licence & bred cattle for provisioning ships calling at Albany. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1852, built his home "Pyrmont" 1858. Agent for P & O in 1864 & bt. land at Porongorups where he then lived. Lit. C/E.

GILLAM, (W? or A. C.). Manager "Cherita" Maitland R. North West pastoralist.

GILLAM, William Jenkins, b. 24.9.1844 (KGS), d. 25.7.1908 (Newcastle NSW), son of Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkins), m. Adelaide LYONS (USA) b. c.1864. Chd. 2 sons in British Navy, son b. 1877, Oscar W. b. 1878, Timmy, Milton, Kathleen, Edie, Frank b. 1880 (Albany). Visited Eastern Australia & returned 17.7.1877 per Bangalore. Albany storekeeper & merchant. Auctioneer's licence 1871. Sec. Albany Turf Club: Albany Rd. Bd. Educ. 1871: C/E Church Treasurer: 1873-1884 part owner of whaler Islander. Agent & corresponder for Adelaide "Advertiser". To Newcastle c.1887. Foundation member Plantaganet Masonic Lodge 1874 NSW. One time American Consul. Establ. a shipping & importing agency in N.S.W.

GILLAN, John, buried Albany 30.8.1859. C/E.

GILLANDERS, Mary, m. Louis FRENERY. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

GILLEN (GELLENS or GITENS), Robert, b. 1864. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per South Australian 5.11.1886 for Adelaide. Miner.

GILLEN (?GELLENS or GITENS), William, b. 1862. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per South Australian 5.11.1886 for Adelaide. Miner.

GILLESPIE, Elizabeth, b. 1832, m. 1863 John JACKSON.

GILLESPIE, Frances, m. Charles Samuel PETERSON.

GILLESPIE, J. Teamster "Millstream" North West (1881 & 1884 Alm).

GILLESPIE, James. Advised that he was leaving the colony 25.8.1834 & that John Collins Cooper would act as surety.

GILLESPIE, Mary, b. 1840, m. 1864 Norman KNIGHT.

GILLESPIE, Minnie (wid.), m. 1919 Ernest Augustus MITCHELL.

GILLETT, G.? S. Arr. 4.7.1887 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

GILLETT, Lillian, b. 1872 (England), m. 1893 Henry John PETHER.

GILLETT, Thomas. Contractor, Albany district. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

GILLETT, W. Employed a T/L man at York 1871.

GILL(I)ARD, J. (I.), m. HARRIS, dtr. of Charles & Ellen. Arr. per Chitoor from S.A. Yarloop.

GILLIES, James, Pte. of Sappers & Miners, KGS. Son John b. 1851 d. 1852 (Albany).

GILLINGHAM, Charles, W. b. 1810, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior indentured as labourer to W. Habgood. Apptd. Govt. messenger 2.1832. Signed an address of welcome to Stirling 1834.

GILLMAN, Henry William J, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. possibly 3.7.1857 per Clara, m. 9.2.1859 (Bunbury) Anastasia KENNEDY b. 1835, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Bunbury, storekeeper 1858-74, (bankrupt 1870). Town Lot 1864 & 2 Busselton Town Lots 1869. Employed 74 T/L men 1862-1874 including many sawyers & brickmaker 1869, a carpenter 1871 & a lime burner 1866. He left for SA 23.3.1887. Miss Gillman to SA 10.1885. Mrs & 3 dtrs to Victoria 25.2.1888.

GILLMAN, R.

Dep. 15.4.1850 per Pelsart for Mauritius.

Arr. 17.7.1850 per Bootle from Mauritius.

Arr. 12.1850 per James Gibson from Mauritius.

GILLMAN, Thomas, b. 1810, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, farm servant to L. Lukin.

GILLMAN, Thomas. Employed a T/L labourer 1872 at York.

GILLMAN (GILMAN), Thomas Frederick Flanders, b. 1814, Gilmanton, New Hampshire, USA, arr. 1839 crew member of a whaling ship, m. 15.4.1851 (Frem C/E) Louisa HUNT b. 1834 d. 19.4.1852 (childbirth). Chd. Louisa b. 1851 d. 1851 (Frem), William Henry Prideaux bp. 1852 (Perth C/E), Twins Thomas Frederick & Elizabeth b. 1852 d. 1852. Fremantle. Mariner: An American sailor who was naturalised 1850 with the hope of commanding a colonial coastal vessel (CSR 10.4.1847 & 26.12.1848). ?This man discovered pearl shell at Shark Bay 1850. To SA 5.7.1852 per Merope.

GILLS. Police constable, Toodyay (1876 Alm). This man or father to S.A. 2.1875 per James Wilson (steerage).

GILLS, Samuel, b. 1827, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia migrant. ?dep. 2.1875 per James Wilson (steerage).

GILMAN, Frederick, b. 1841 (WA), d. 1915 (York). Listed in York 1859 Census as unm. Prot, labourer, illit. (with J. Snow).

GILMAN, Johnn. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from NZ to Derby en route to Kimberley Goldfields. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

GILMAN, Thomas, arr. 8.1833 per Jane from Tasmania, as a man-servant to one of the officers.

GILMORE, Albert Edward, d. Frem., son of Thomas (soldier), m. 11.1.1880 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann ADAMS b. 10.2.1862, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Harwood). Chd. Henry Albert bp. 1880, Edward John bp. 1882, William Thomas bp. 1884, Edith May bp. 1887, Elizabeth Hilda bp. 1889, Eva Blanche bp. 1891, Thomas bp. 1894, Albert bp. 1896, Harold, Florence. Was a windjammer sailor and became resident pilot at Rottneest. To Frem. c.1889. Residence, Lilly Street. C/E.

GILMORE, Fred. Beverley, sandalwooder 1880s.

GILMORE, G. Fremantle, assistant pilot (Cox in 1884) (1886 Alm).

GILMORE, G. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from NZ to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley Goldfields. Signed petition protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

GILMORE, Janet, m. Thomas VEALE.

GILMORE, John, m. Jane. Chd. Ernest b. & d. 1898. Greenough, carter (1880 Alm).

GILMORE, Joseph, b. 1813, d. 15.2.1871 (Toodyay). Pensioner Guard Toodyay, formerly Pte. 8th Regt. His stepdtr. Maria Hawkins died in childbirth 19.4.1868.

GILMORE, Joseph, b. 1871m d, 8.2.1893 (Greenough), brother of J.

GILMORE, Margaret, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1858 George Oglesby KING.

GILMORE, W. Dep. 9.12.1884 per Star Queen for S.A. Cox - Fremantle pilot crew 1888/9.

GILMORE, William, b. 1805, d. 6.7.1856, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary Ann. Formerly Pte. 96th Regt.

GILPIN, Dep. 1.1840 per Abeona for SA, arr. there 1.2.1840.

GILPIN, Johnston, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

GILRUTH, Miss. Arr. 21.3.1882 per Macedon from Victoria.

GILSON, Dep. 4.1848 for Mauritius.

GILTMAN, Honora, b. 1825 (Ireland), m. 1856 William Pugh SMITH.

GILTMAN, Martha, b. 1830, m. 1869 John FLEMING.

GILTMAN, Patrick, b. 1828. Arr. c.1865/6 from N.S.W. Sister Honora arr. per Sabrina 13.6.1853. Orderly at Vasse Hospital. Applied for post of warder at Rottneest 1887. He was a widower, and his three children were living in N.S.W. Assistant warder, Perth Prison (wrote long letters in doggerel verse).

GIMENEZ, Esteban (Br. Benigno), b. 26.12.1846 (Spain), d. 6.1.1929. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Student, New Norcia.

GINER (GIVOR?), V. Dep. 31.8.1857 per Emily Smith.

GIORGETTI, Samuel, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 5.1.1878 for London.

GIPP (?GIBB), W. Augusta, teamster (1888/9 Alm).

GIRDLER, George, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 5.1.1878 for London.

GIRDLESTONE, m. Robert Day HARDEY.

GIRLING, William. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with 96th Regt. Pte. stationed at H.Q. Perth. Went A.W.L. to avoid being sent to India when the Regt. left. Major Irwin requested passage for him on the Champion.

GIRLY, (?GIRLING), Mary. Bunbury, Salvado listed her 1854 RC.

GISBORNE, D. Passenger to KGS from Frem. 30.11.1886 per Rob Roy.

GISS, Jane, m. Patrick CLOHESSY.

GITHINGS, Jane, m. 1899 Henry Herbert STONE.

GITSHAM, C. Arr. 1851/2 with wife & chd. Corporal 20th Royal Sappers & Miners. Stationed at Port Gregory Hiring Depot.

GITTENS. (see GILLENS).

GITTENS, Alfred, b. 1855, m. Elizabeth b. 1856 (?dtr of George Smith). Chd. George Thomas b. at sea 1876, Ann b. 1878, Alfred, Lizzie, Matilda b. 1885 (York Wesl.), Thomas. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Employed a T/L man at Dandaragan 1879. To York and applied for poor relief 1885.

GITTINS, John, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L carpenter 1873.

GLACKEN, m. Mary SLATER, dtr. of George & Mary (nee Lynch).

GLADDON (?GLIDDON), Mrs. From KGS to Frem. 8.7.1879 per Rob Roy. Dep. 17.10.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

GLADMAN, arr. from Melbourne 4.4.1862 per Laughing Water.

GLADMAN, George, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Schoolmaster at Guildford. Intended leaving the colony 5.5.1838.

GLADOW, John C. Resident at Wyndham & petitioner for a steamship service 8.1886.

GLADSTONE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Robert, m. 1854 George Francis BRIGGS.

GLADSTONE, Robert, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees with family as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Mary Anne. Formerly Pte. 1st Foot Guards. Stationed at Pt. Gregory 1850s. With son to SA per Champion 3.1857. ?This man to SA 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

GLADSTONE, William Ellison, m. Jane Eliza BYFIELD b.31.7.1877, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Forward). Chd. Thomas Allanshaw b. 1897 d. 1897. Northam.

GLADSTONE-HOPWOOD, Thomas Wilberforce, son of William (gentleman), m. 19.5.1883 (Frem. C/E) Johanna Frances WATSON b. 2.11.1861 (Frem.), dtr. of James & Louisa (nee Flindells). Fremantle, civil engineer.

GLADWELL, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1878 Joseph BIGGS, m. 2nd FAIRBROTHER.

GLADWELL, James, son of John & Mary (nee Hamilton), m. 3.6.1887 (C/E Gingin) Ann Elizabeth CLARKE b. 16.11.1861 d. 1931, dtr. of George Brown & Sara Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Matilda, Edward James b. 1888, Jack, Mary, Walter. Victoria Plains, labourer 1887. C/E.

GLADWELL, John, (b. England?), d. 1898 (Walebing), m. 4.7.1854 (Toodyay) Mary HAMILTON b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 2.5.1903 (Guildford), she arr. ?3.9.1853 per Clara. USA. Chd. James, Elizabeth, Alfred bp. 1869 (Perth), Mary Ann b. 1868 d. 1929, Walter bp. 1873 (Perth) d. 1937, John. Toodyay 1850s. Said to be a lawyer USA. Shepherd at the "Byeen". His wife previously employed by Rummer. Victoria Plains farmer 1860s & 70s. "Shepherd's Spring". Melbourne Loc. 440 of 40 acres in 1879. Employed a T/L man 1868. C/E. Literate, taught his chd.

GLADWELL, John, son of John & Mary (nee Hamilton), m. 13.3.1895 (C/E Guildford) Isabella Elisa CLARKE b. 21.12.1859, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Lily, Ettie. Swan, labourer 1895. C/E.

GLADWELL, Mary Ann, b. 1868, d. 1929, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1888 Michael LENANE.

GLADWELL, Walter, b. 1873, d. 1937, son of John and Mary, m. 1913 Mary CLARKE b. 1863 d. 1936, dtr. of George Brown. Bookkeeper & storekeeper at "Walebing" for Lefroy, for 30 years. Moora.

GLADWELL, Sarah Ann, bp. 23.6.1873 (C/E Perth), dtr. of Elizabeth.

GLANFORD (GLENFORD), James. Arr. 1831 per Eliza from Cape of Good Hope, & dep. on same ship for Tasmania.

GLANN, William, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. (W.A.) Eliza. Had a confectioner's licence 1869. Premises on corner of Murray & King Streets. Dep. with wife 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple for Victoria.

GLANNON, James, b. 1854. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

GLANVILLE, Amelia Valentine, b. 1849, d. 1912, dtr. of William, m. Edwin PAYNE.

GLANVILLE, Margaret, b. 1847, dtr. of William & Sophia, m. 1st 1868 William James EDWARDS, m. 2nd 1883 Philip DORE b. 1847.

GLANVILLE, T. To SA per Rangatira 4.10.1866.

GLANVILLE, William, d. ?W. Indies, son of John, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1844 (Gibraltar) Sophia GOMEZ b. 1819 d. 1853 (childbirth), widow of James Kellam (d. 1840). Chd. Stepdtrs. Maria Antonia Kellam b. 1836 d. 1895, Anne Kellam b. 1838 d. 1920, Margaret b. 1847 (Ireland) d. 1932, Amelia Valentine b. 1849 d. 1912, William Pyrenees b. 1851 at sea drowned at Perth 1859. Formerly Sgt. 47th Regt. served at Gibraltar, after discharge went to Ireland. Stationed at Toodyay, Asst. Supt. Convict Est. Applied for 100 acres in Avon district 1852. After his wife's death he left the children in WA, rejoined the Army & served in Crimea & Bermuda.

GLANZ, John Philip, b. c.1879, d. 26.1.1926, son of John & Catherine (nee Schneider) of NSW, m. 19.12.1906 Frances Emma JONES b. 19.5.1878 d. 12.10.1967, dtr. of Robert & Hannah. Chd. Emma Jane b. 1907, Lewis John b. 1910. Labourer. Midland Junction 1908-1910. Small farmer at Gingin. He drowned in Gingin Brook.

GLARNEL, Maurice. Arr. per Catalina 1.3.1886 from London.

GLASCOTT, W.V. Champion Bay 1855. Clerk. Commissariat Pt. Gregory.

GLASCOW, Thomas, m. Louisa Mary WALKER, wid. of Edward Walker & dtr. of ?Charles & Margaret Maguire.

GLASHAM, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 11.11.1835 per Hero.

GLASHEN, E. (Sgt.), (=Edward GLUSHEN), b. 1817, d. 6.9.1887, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

GLASKETT, Samuel, b. 1830, d. 22.3.1888, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 1884 & again 1888.

GLASKIN, Frederic, b. 6.4.1820 (England), d. 20.2.1899 (Perth), son of Joseph & Sara (nee Peet), arr. 1849 per Henrietta, wife & chd. followed per Eglinton 4.9.1852, m. (England) 26.8.1844 Louisa Christiana LITCHFIELD b. 10.2.1821 d. 26.6.1901, she arr. with child 4.9.1852 per Eglinton. Chd. Frederic Litchfield b. 1847 (England) d. 1920, Joseph John b. 1848 d. 1849 (England), Louisa Annie b. 1853 d. 1854, John Joseph b. 1855, Thomas Peet b. 1856, William James b. 1859 d. 1861, Annie Louisa b. 1860 d. c.1940, Sarah Jane b. 1862 d. 1943,

William James b. 1863 d. 1930, Martha Eliza b. 1865 d. 1936, Henry Marcus b. 1866 d. 1955. Perth. In 1840s was clerk for Monger at York. Master Goldsmith & Jeweller 1853, business St. George's Terrace & William St. Soap manufacturer, St. George's Terrace Auctioneer, collector for "Inquirer". Clerk to Perth Town Trust. Deacon of Congreg. Church 1862-1875 & lay preacher. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1874, one a watch-maker. Congreg.

GLASKIN, Frederic Litchfield, b. 12.2.1847 (England), d. 14.11.1920 (Perth), son of Frederic & Louisa Christiana, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with mother (wrecked Quinn's beach), m. 1875 (Perth West) Dinah HOLDER b. 24.7.1860 d. 28.1.1927 (Leederville), dtr. of Robert & Ellen. Chd. Lucy b. 1876 d. 1967, Laura (Dot) b. 1879, Thomas Henry b. 1884 d. 1956, Frederic Robert b. 1886 d. 1955, William James b. 1888, Arthur George b. 1890 d. 1940, Septimus Vincent Eglinton b. 1892 d. 1978. Perth. Jeweller 1862-77, St. George's Terrace. Soapmaker 1876-. (Worked at Shenton's later). Congreg.

GLASKIN, Henry Marcus, b. 9.11.1866 (W.A.), d. 15.2.1955 (Claremont), son of Frederic & Louisa Christiana (nee Litchfield), m. 20.8.1892 (Frem.) Agnes CARTER b. 25.9.1874 (Frem.) d. 12.9.1960, dtr. of Edward George & Mary Ann. Chd. Cecil Gerald b. 1894 (Frem.) d. 1917, Alma Louise b. 1897 living 1978, Rita Lee b. 1898, Gilbert Henry b. 1902 d. 1923. Telephone mechanic. Applied for position of headmaster at Perth Boys' School. He lived next door. Educ. privately & at State School. National Liberal. Congreg.

GLASKIN, John Joseph, b. 3.3.1855 (W.A.), son of Frederic & Louisa, m. 1876 Alice Maria QUINN. Chd. Alexander William b. 1881, Roslyn Mary b. 1883 (both West. Perth). Assistant gaoler, Geraldton 1874 & 1876. Employed a T/L baker 1878. Baker & confectioner, Marine Terrace, Geraldton (1878 Advt. - 1881). Perth, clerk & accountant 1881.

GLASKIN, Martha Eliza, b. 1865, dtr. of Frederic, m. 1892 John Crescent STEEL.

GLASKIN, Sarah Jane, b. 1862 (W.A.), dtr. of Frederic & Louisa, m. c.1898 Robert Paul LEE.

GLASKIN, T. (?Thomas Peet). By Rob Roy to KGS 14.9.1883. Carpenter, Albany (1884), Perth (1886), Roebourne (1887-9 Alm).

GLASKIN, W. (?William James). Cossack, storeman (1884-9 Alm). Petitioner for J.P. 1.4.1887.

GLASS, Alexander, b. 22.12.1852 (Guildford), d. 1929 (Northam), son of Charles & Jane (Mary) (nee Cameron). Pastoralist "Mujakine" 1870s - 1880s.

GLASS, Alexander David, b. 17.1.1878, son of Charles & Margaret (nee Woolhouse), m. 25.1.1899 (Toodyay C/E) Emily Elizabeth KINGSTON b. 6.3.1878 (Toodyay), dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee May).

GLASS, Alfred James, b. c.1875, d. 1950 (Northam), son of Charles & Margaret, m. c.1907 (Mumberkine) Mary Louisa SHEEN b. 1887 d. 16.8.1949 (Northam), dtr. of William & Frances (nee Syred). Chd. Cyril Alfred b. 1907, Ethel Maud b. 1910, Alfreda Margaret b. 1912, Frances Louisa b. 1915, Harold Frederick b. 1917. Farmer. Northam district.

GLASS, Charles, b. 1820 (Scotland), d. 25.2.1901, son of Alexander David & Catherine (nee McKenzie), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer with wife & unnamed child, m. 22.9.1848 (Scotland) Jane Mary CAMERON b. 1821 d. 8.10.1913. Chd. Janet b. 1849 d. 1908, Jane Swaine b. 1851 d. 1934, Alexander b. 1852 d. 1929 (Northam), Charles b. 1854 d. 1929. Worked for Slade at "Glenavon" Toodyay-Northam 1849-1851: Licensee of "Stirling Arms Hotel", Guildford 1852-7. At Toodyay, Wongamine "Bolonine Farm" 1858-1872. Sold his farm to join with son Alex at "Mujakine Sheep Station." Discovered gold 1887. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1852-1869.

GLASS, Charles, b. 16.6.1854 (Guildford), d. 15.7.1929 (Northam), son of Charles & Jane (nee Cameron), m. (C/E Northam) 5.5.1874 Margaret WOOLHOUSE b. 19.6.1853 d. 26.3.1929, dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret (nee O'Mara). Chd. Albert James b. 1875, Alfred James d. 1950, Alexander David b. 1878 d. 1919, George William bp. 1880 d. 1971, Martha Jane b. 1883 d. 1963, S. b. 1881, Maudie Amanda b. 1888 d. 1908, Charles Edward b. 1891 d. 1976, Herbert b. 1893 d. 1952, Cora Margaret b. 1896. Farmer, Toodyay "Rosendale", Mumberkine. C/E. Wife RC.

GLASS, George William, b. 21.7.1879, d. 1971, son of Charles & Margaret (nee Woolhouse), m. c.1905 Ada Jane MELBIN b. 1885 d. 1.11.1948 (Northam), dtr. of Arthur & Kate (nee Grady). Chd. Ivy Agnes b. 1907, Eric George b. 1910, Olive Maud b. 1912, Ronald Victor b. 1913, Cora, Edna M b. 1919.

GLASS, Jane Swaine, b. 1851, dtr. of Charles & Jane, m. 1868 Charles Frederick ADAMS.

GLASS, Janet, b. 1849, dtr. of Charles & Jane, m. 1867 James WARD.

GLASS, W. Charles, arr. possibly 26.6.1864 per Despatch, m. 1866 Emily NANCARROW (buried Gwalla). Chd. 8 sons & 5 dtr. including Lucy b. 1867 d. 1893, Harold Trevenson, Ellen b. 1875 d. 1893. Visited Java dep. 4.7.1864 per Beaver & returned 16.8.1864 per Zephyr & other trading voyages 1860s. Employed 43 T/L men at Geraldine Mine 1864-1867. Northampton, storekeeper 1866-76. Accountant, farmer 1875 "Trevenson Station", 25 mile north west of Northampton.

GLAS(S)FORD, Miss. Arr. 23.8.1885 per Rob Roy from S.A.

GLASSFORD, James, m. Isabella. Chd. William Henry (RC Perth) b. 1886.

GLASSON, Mrs. Perth, laundress (1884-7 Alm).

GLASSON, Bridget Mary, dtr. of Cornelius, m. 1867 William Archibald ARMSTRONG.

GLASSON, Cornelius, b. 1811, d. 16.12.1886, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, Chd. Cornelius, Bridget Mary. Appointed night warden to Convict Establishment 2.1853. ?This man saddler at Bunbury 1869-1870. Granted Perth Town Lot E 83 on 5.8.1884.

GLASSON, Cornelius, b. Melbourne, son of Cornelius, m. 22.7.1872 (RC Perth) Ann (McCARTHY) CARTY d. 1933, dtr. of Michael (Enr. Pensioner) & Kate Ann. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1873, Mary Jane b. 1874 (RC Perth), Cornelius b. 1876, William b. 1880 d. 1959, Alice Ann b. 1882 (RC Perth), Henry b. 1883, Ethel Catherine b. 1884 (RC), Joseph Charles b. 1885, Herman Phillip b. 1886, Catherine Anne b. 1887 (RC Perth), Lucy b. 1890 (Frem RC). Arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine with parents (Enrolled Pensioner). She arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Perth, ?labourer (1884 Alm) or ? maltster (1884-1889 Alm).

GLASSON, Elizabeth, bp. Perth RC 1863 at c.50 yrs. (?wife of Cornelius b. 1811.

GLASSON, Florence Jeanette, m. 1st Frederick Robert WHITE, m. 2nd Leslie Norman STEWART.

GLASSON, John, b. 1849. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Again 21.2.1877 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Victoria & again 14.12.1877 per Cleopatra from Victoria & again 14.1.1880 with wife & 4 chd. per Otway from Victoria. On first visit was listed as a labourer - but was a photographic artist, advertising in 1878 as in business next to "Victoria Hotel", Geraldton.

GLASSON, Susan A. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

GLATHER, (Pte) John, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Pinjarra 1847.

GLEADHALL, James, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 3 T/L men, 2 bootmakers & a grubber at the Mines, Champion Bay 1868.

GLEADOW, John C. Petitioner 1886 at Wyndham.

GLEDHILL, Joseph, . ?1824 (expiree), son of James or Toby, ?arr. per Pyrenees 28.6.1851, bp. 1853 before marriage 19.10.1853 (RC Perth) Mary (Miriam) CAHILL.

GLEDDIE (GLODDIE), Paul. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Natal from Singapore.

GLEESON. Arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

GLEESON, Daniel, m. 25.4.1888 (Roebourne).

GLEESON, David. Pte. 37th Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

GLEESON, Ellen. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

GLEESON, John. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

GLEESON, John, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1870.

GLEESON, Kitty, b. 1831, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

GLEESON, Mary, m. Jeremiah FOLEY.

GLEESON, Mary, b. 1845, m. 1866 John THOMPSON (alias BAGLEY).

GLEESON, Mary. Dep. 4.11.1869 per Mary Ann for S.A.

GLEESON, Margaret, dtr. of Daniel & Marie, m. 1888 William DONOVAN.

GLEESON, Margaret M. dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1903 Arthurs Thomas COOK.

GLEESON, Michael. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

GLEESON, Patrick. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

GLEESON, Patrick. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

GLEESON, Roger, m. c.1910 (Goomalling) Catherine Elvie HEN(N)ESSEY b. 1871/2 (Ireland) d. 3.3.1940 (Goomalling), dtr. of Patrick & Bridget Mary (nee Maher). Farmer "Margorin", Goomalling. Sponsored a niece & a nephew from Ireland. The nephew was not a hard worker so the farm was left to his niece. He died trying to push a stalled car off a railway track.

GLEESON, Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, to SA 11.1.1865. Chd. (by Margaret Donovan): Henry bp. 1861, (by Honora Guidey): Francis b. 1864. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay 1857-1858. Albany.

GLEESON, Thomas. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

GLEIG, Lt. Col. Arr. 6.11.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

GLEN, George Augustus, m. 1902 (Spencers Brook) Elinor Sarah GROVER b. 18.5.1865 (Kojonup) d. 9.11.1932, dtr. of William & Bridget Mary (nee Noonan). Chd. George Alexander b. 1903, Millicent Eleanor b. 1905, Theodora Mary b. 1906. Katanning.

GLEN, James, b. 1830 (alias Joblin), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 24.5.1866 (Perth) Mary Ann WALSH (WARD) b. 1843, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. Edwin Glen (female) b. 1868 (Congr). Perth, baker 1870. Employed 19 T/L servants, bakers & a cook 1866-1869. His wife employed 1 cook 1867. She dep. with 2 chd. for SA 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage). Lit. Prot.

GLEN, Robert, b. 1830, d. 6.12.1887 (Dongara) (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.12.1862 per York. Irwin, farmer 1873. Employed a T/L labourer 1871. Lit. Prot.

GLEN, W. Roebourne, auctioneer & commission agent (1888/9 Alm).

GLENDENNING, Henry, b. 1780, d. 7.1830 (Frem), arr. 1830, a sailor who died of scurvy.

GLENDENNING, William. Arr. per Lady Douglas 24.5.1883 from London.

GLEDENNIE, Dr. W. L., d. 25.5.1886. Arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A. Had a practice in the Swan district. Died of a riding accident between Guildford & Gingin.

GLENN, John, m. Lucy Jane FENNELL b. 2.9.1871 (W.A.), dtr. of William & Caroline (nee Hutton).

GLENNAN, J. Perth, carpenter.

GLENNAM, Thomas, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed 2 T/L men 1854 & 1864 at Perth.

GLENNIE, Alexander, b. 1829, d. 11.7.1876 (Roebourne), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Roebourne & Cossack, blacksmith (1879 Alm).

GLENNON, Christopher, b. 1834, d. 19.3.1886 (Albany), (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed 8 T/L men 1859-1875 at Toodyay, Perth 1868, Sussex 1870 & Albany 1875 where he died of an accident.

GLENROBB, William, b. 1818, d. 31.1.1879 (Northampton), (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, (m. & 3 chd. UK). Perth, blacksmith 1862. Champion Bay 1866-. Employed 8 T/L men 1857-1866. Lit. Prot.

GLENVILLE, Thomas, b. 1842, from London, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings.

GLIDDON, Christopher, arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure.

GLIDDON, Edgar Robert Howard, son of Oscar. Arr. c.1885, m. Emily Sarah WHITCOMB. Chd. Oscar, Reg, Jack, Max, Rose, Arthur William b. 1880 (S.A.) d. 1947 (Northam). Fremantle, town surveyor (1888-9 Alm) (listed as W.H.). Wife from S.A. per Franklin 20.6.1885 & 11.10.1885 with 3 chd. Wife dep. for S.A. with 4 chd. 22.10.1886 & arr. 5.8.1887.

GLIDDON, Rose Ellen, b. 1850, d. 1888, m. George Walpole LEAKE.

GLINDON (GLENDON), Amelia, b. 1818, m. 1840 Henry CHAPMAN.

GLINDON, Susannah, b. 1815, m. 1836 Anthony CURTIS.

GLIST, =? CRISTY, William, m. Margaret BUTTERWORTH. Chd. Edwin b. 1868 (Perth RC). Perth, 1869. RC.

GLINZ. Arr. KGS 17.3.1875 per Georgette (cabin) ?departing for Singapore?. Representative of firm Behn, Meyer & Co. of Singapore.

GLOSSOP, George Benjamin, b. 11/19.12.1864, d. 12.7.1950 (Perth), son of James & Mary (nee Walsh), m. 4.7.1886 (RC Perth) Mary MURPHY b. c.1859 d. 6.5.1949 (Perth), dtr. of John. Chd. John James b. 1887, George Benjamin b. 1888, Francis William b. 1890, Thomas Patrick b. 1892 d. 1978. Clarence Henry b. 1893, Horace Emanuel b. 1894, Frederick Augustus b. 1896, Winifred Mary b. 1898, Mary b. 1900, Vincent b. 1903. His wife nominated her parents as migrants. Blacksmith & wheelwright, employed by Perth City Council. Home first at Hyde Park site. Said to have accompanied Alex Forrest on survey parties in North West. Bought 5 acres (3rd swamp Hyde Park) & 1,600 acres Nerabup Lake, Wanneroo in 1908.

GLOSSOP, James Joseph, b. 5.3.1835, d. ?6.8.1889 (expiree), son of George (a steward) & Anne, arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 24.7.1864 (Perth RC) Mary WALSH b. 1841 d. 12.6.1926, dtr. of John (farmer), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. George Benjamin b. 1864 d. 1950, ?Horace Emmanuel. Formerly a soldier: Boatman Perth (Owned Lot 22.5) Mill St. & Mt. Bay Rd. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 4.6.1878 per Sea Ripple. Prot. Wife RC & illit.

GLOSTER, Joseph. Promoted to 2nd class Police constable 28.4.1886 & resigned 2.6.1886.

GLOVER, b. 1807, arr. 23.1.1850 per Arcadia with wife.

GLOVER, Agnes, b. 1861, dtr. of Charles Anselm & Ann Lucy, m. 1889 Francis Thomas EVANS.

GLOVER, Arthur William, b. 1.1.1863, son of William Brooks. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London, m. 22.5.1890 (Perth C/E) Louisa Mary SHAYER, dtr. of Henry George. Perth, Government draftsman until 1888, then with commercial branch of West Australian. In 1890 established as a sharebroker & was a foundation member of Perth Stock Exchange. JP. Director of Canning Turf Club & of Aachen & Munich Fire Ins. Chairman of Bunbury Brewing Co. Educ. privately.

GLOVER, Bertha, b. 1860, dtr. of Charles Anselm, m. 1881 George LARWOOD.

GLOVER, Caroline, b. 1833, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1852 John LINES (LINSLEY), m. 2nd John LOGAN.

GLOVER, Charles Anselm, b. 12.7.1836 (Perth), d. 11.5.1921 (d. Perth buried Gingin), son of William & Lucy, m. 1855 Anna Lucy HILL b. 20.11.1842 d. 3.12.1915, dtr. of Thomas & Emily, she arr. 30.3.1852 per Mary with parents. Chd. Emily Lucy b. & d. 1859, Bertha b. 1860, Agnes b. 1861, William b. 1864 d. 1950, John (Jack) Anselm Thomas b. 1868, Gerald b. 1871, Gertrude b. 1872, Richard Norman b. 1875, Anna Grace b. & d. 1876, Charles Henry b. 1878 d. 1962, Margery Sophia b. 1884, Kathleen Jubilee b. 1887. Farmer & grazier Gingin. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1852. Flour miller at "Cheriton" & at Bindoon 1869. Took up Swan Loc. 795 in 1879 & Loc. 850 in 1884 at Mooliabeenie where he had tillage & pastoral leases. Grew oranges. Farmer, grazier "Spring Valley Farm". Bindoon 1887. Employed 2 T/L servants 1870. ?To London per Chalgrove 30.12.1881.

GLOVER, Charles Henry, b. 6.2.1878, d. 1962, son of Charles Anselm & Anne Lucy (nee Hill), m. 27.3.1901 Mercy Elizabeth MARTIN b. 9.6.1881 d. 30.1.1970, dtr. of Robert & Mercy (widow of Spice, nee Mortimer). Chd. Clarence Stanley b. 1902 d. 1971, Alton Hubert b. 1904 d. 1965, Cyril Martin b. 1905 d. 1923, Lillian, Melva. Bindoon, farmer.

GLOVER, Edward, b. 1829, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 16.12.1874 Emma PUGH b. 1831, she was nominated 1865 as migrant by her brother-in-law Thomas Smith of Vasse, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine Formerly Pte. in Royal Marines.

GLOVER, Eliza Louisa, b. 1835, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1st William KING, m. 2nd Joseph CAREY.

GLOVER, Gerald, b. 29.1.1871, d. 12.7.1949, son of Charles Anselm & Anna Lucy (nee Hill), m. 12.9.1899 Sarah Lucy BYRNE b. 24.6.1877, dtr. of Edmund Keane & Amelia (nee Jones). Chd. Denzel Charles b. 1900, Estelle Geraldine b. 1903? Howard Edmond b. 1907, Joyce, Freda Dell, Gerald Herbert, Bevan Milton b. 1920. Bindoon.

GLOVER, Gertrude, b. 1872, dtr. of Charles Anselm, m. Basil DAWSON.

GLOVER, Hannah Jane, b. 1844, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. Thomas HALLIDAY.

GLOVER, John James, b. 3.1.1847, d. 12.2.1912, son of William & Lucy, m. 1st 2.10.1869 (Roebourne) Mary Ann CROSS, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, m. 2nd 18.5.1876 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann BUTLER b. 1848/1850 d. 7.10.1934, dtr. of Thomas, she arr. 15.1.1869 per Strathmore. Chd. William Joseph b. 1870, John Augustus b. 1876 d. 1877, Thomas William b. & d. 1876, Waterloo Maud b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Civil Servant 1863, messenger to Col. Sec. Police Constable Roebourne 1873-6. ?To Vic. & returned (steerage) 28.10.1874 per Centaur. Perth 1879 Detective Constable.

GLOVER, John W. Arr. per River Clyde 5.2.1886 from London.

GLOVER, John Anselm Thomas, b. 1868, son of Charles Anselm & Anna Lucy. To North West. Police constable, Roebourne 1873-6, corporal at Perth 1877, detective 1880, sheriff's officer 1885, Head Constable of Gaols (1886-9 Alm).

GLOVER, Louisa Theodosia, b. 19.2.1862 (Perth), dtr. of Lucy Ellen, m. James William SINCLAIR.

GLOVER, Lucy Ellen, b. 1842, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1863 John James LEADBETTER.

GLOVER, M.A. Perth. Town Lot 1852.

GLOVER, Richard Alfred, b. 10.9.1849, d. 21.7.1930, son of William (saddler) & Lucy (nee Palmer), m. 22.2.1872 Mary Jane WILLIAMS (widow) b. 1.1841 d. 10.7.1925, dtr. of James & Mary Ann Cockman. Perth. Labourer, he was on surveying work with John Forrest. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1873, one a sawyer at Wanneroo. Owned Lot 2361 & 2287, freehold land & house at Wanneroo & left the estate to stepdtr. Maud Pusey (nee Williams).

GLOVER, Richard (George), b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 1854. Dep. for S.A. & returned 9.11.1894.

GLOVER, Richard Norman, b. 30.8.1875, d. 16.7.1961, son of Charles Anselm & Anna Lucy, m. 23.3.1900 Sarah Elizabeth Ann MARTIN, b. 5.12.1880 d. 10.12.1945, dtr. of Charles Henry & Sarah Frances. Chd. Angus Randle Sydney b. 1901, Maude May b. 1903, Owen John W b. 1905, Olive, Kathleen, Gordon, Cecil, Gilbert. ?3rd class police constable 1880 transferred Perth to Geraldton 1881. Bindoon - farmer at Wanneroo - gardener, Perth district.

GLOVER, Sydney B., b. 1864, m. Gertrude H. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London. Post & Telegraph employee - clerk 1887, resigned 1887 in ill health & intended returning immediately to England.

GLOVER, Thomas, b. 1807 (England), arr. 14.5.1830 pr Rockingham, m. 11.1849 Mary RYAN (widow with child). Chd. Thomas b. 1850. Tenant farmer, Upper Swan. Listed in York 1859 Census as shepherd, no wife, lit, Prot, employed by James Jenkinson. Assistant to Surveyor. Employed 8 T/L men 1860-1868 Beverley-York 1860 & at Williams 1866.

GLOVER, William (John in Inquirer), b. 1795, d. 9.12.1880, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife & 1 chd. & nephew, m. (UK) Lucy Palmer SMITH b. 1805 d. 21.4.1896 (Perth). Chd. Thomas b. 1823 (Eng), Richard b. 1825 d. 1869, Mary Ann b. 1829 d. 1831, Lucy b. 1831 d. 1835, Caroline b. 1833, Eliza Louisa b. 1835, Charles Anselm b. 1836 d. 1921, Lucy b. & d. 1839, Henry William b. 1840 d. 1862, Lucy Ellen b. 1842, Hannah Jane b. 1843, John James b. 1847, Richard Alfred b. 1849 (father's name Richard in error). Saddler & labourer 1830s & 40s. Perth gardener. Bt. Perth Lot P-6/1865. Surburban Lot 16, 1867.

GLOVER, William, b. 1810, nephew of William, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with his uncle. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 4.1.1834.

GLOVER, William, b. 31.8.1864, d. 5.9.1950, son of Charles Anselm & Anna Lucy, m. 1st Emma Jane HOWE, m. 2nd Margaret GODFREY, dtr. of Fred H. & Selina. Chd. Henry Charles b. 1897 d. 1898, William Stanley b. 1898 d. 1899, Jack Alton b. 1899, Daphne b. 1901, Frederick, Margaret Jean b. 1913. Chidlów, Perth, Mooliabeenie.

GLYDE. (Indistinguishable)
Police constable, Perth 1865.

GLYDE, Adolphus (Hallett) Yeovil, b. 1864, d. 1951, son of George & Alice (nee Draper), m. Margaret Abigail. Arr. from Mauritius 16.10.1879 per Clodian. Perth, clerk in Titles Office (1884-9 Alm).

GLYDE, Alice, b. 1852, dtr. of George, m. 1st 1880 Edward (Edwin) Henry HIGHAM, m. 2nd 1893 William Silas PEARSE.

GLYDE, Alice Pulo Bessie, bp. 1873, dtr. of Samuel Hallett & Harriet, m. 1896 William Augustus BATEMAN.

GLYDE, Amelia Susannah, b. 1844 (WA), dtr. of George, m. 1863 William ADKINSON.

GLYDE, Effie Taylor, b. 1882, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1912 Harley John MORRELL.

GLYDE, Ellen Augusta, b. 1857, dtr. of George, m. 1887 James Underwood LAPSLEY.

GLYDE, Florence Alma, b. 1876, dtr. of George Frederick, m. William FERGUSON.

GLYDE, Francis Hallett, b. 15.8.1862 (Perth), d. 1887/9, son of George & Alice. Perth, merchant (1881-9 Alm) in firm of Glyde & Sons - Murray Street. To Eastern colonies 14.12.1883 per Clodian to S.A. Arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

GLYDE, George, b. 1821, d. 24.1.1898 (Perth), son of William, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with father, visited England 1840 returning 3.1841, m. 31.8.1843 Alice DRAPER b. 1821/3 d. 23.6.1898 (Perth), dtr. of Robert & Jane. Chd. Amelia Susannah b. 1844 d. 1875, Sarah Jane b. 1846, George Frederick b. 1848 d. 1924, Samuel Hallett b. 1850 d. 1877, Alice b. 1852, Mary Eliza b. 1854, Anna Eliza b. 1855, Ellen Augusta b. 1857 d. 1944, William Horace Draper b. 1859 d. 1892, Francis Hallett b. 1862 d. 1887/9, Adolphus H. Yeovil b. 1864 d. 1951. Worked in business of L. & W. Samson at Fremantle 1841-3. By 1850 was merchant & importer in his own right. Assisted in the formation of Perth Benefit Building & Loan Society in 1862, serving as a director & president. During 1867-1873 was on Perth Town Council filling offices of Treasurer & Chairman. JP 1870. Took over H. Saw's business 1872. Nom. MLC 1874-5 & 1882-1885 & 1892-4. Chairman of Perth Bd. of Educ. 1874-7. His wife visited England 1875 & he in 1880. C/E.

GLYDE, George Frederick, b. 24.4.1848 (Perth), d. 2.2.1924, son of George & Alice (nee Draper), m. 10.2.1876 (Yangedine) Alma TAYLOR b. 10.8.1855 d. 12.12.1889/1899, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Chd. Florence Alma b. 1876, Adeline May bp. 1878 d. 1956, Ethel b. 1880 d. 1880, Effie Taylor b. 1882 d. 1950, Alice Mena b. 1887 d. 1972, Jessie b. 1889 d. 1966. Entered Civil Service 1860. To Geraldton in Treasury Branch by 1878: Collector of Land Revenue Perth. Retired 1902. Member of WA Club & Masonic Lodge. Educ. Bishop Hale's School.

GLYDE, Mary, b. 1823, dtr. of William, m. 1847 Robert HENDERSON.

GLYDE, Samuel Hallett, b. 8.1850, d. 1.2.1877 (Perth), son of George & Alice, m. 15.2.1872 (Perth Congr) Harriet FOWLER, dtr. of James & niece of James Dyer, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings, she m. 2nd William HOLMAN. Chd. Alice Pulo Bessie bp. 1873 d. 1961. 1865 Pupil teacher at Perth Boys' School. 1870 Asst. in father's Perth store. 1872 Partner with father. Hay St. 1877.

GLYDE, Sarah, b. 1824, dtr. of William, m. 1842 John Hole DUFFIELD.

GLYDE, Sarah Jane, b. 1846, dtr. of George, m. 1st 9.2.1872 Frederick Charles FARMANER b. c.1849 d. 1878, m. 2nd 1881 W. ADKINSON.

GLYDE, Susannah, b. 1818, dtr. of William, m. 1837 William Silas PEARSE.

GLYDE, William, b. c.1789 (England), d. 7.5.1853 (Perth), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with 4 of his chd., m. (Eng) Susannah who died England 24.1.1828. Chd. Samuel Hallett b. 1815 (did not come to WA), Susannah Hallett b. 1818 d. 1879, George b. 1821 d. 1898, Sarah b. 1824 d. 1908, Mary b. 1826 d. 1906 (Vic). Labourer, indentured to Thomas Peel. Petitioned for help from Govt. 30.8.1830. Moved to Mandurah & then to Fremantle before settling in Perth c.1835.

GLYDE, William England, b. 3.10.1870 (New Zealand), arr. 1896 with parents, son of Samuel, m. Alice Amelia ADKINSON b. 10.12.1864 (Perth), dtr. of William D. & Amelia Susannah (nee Glyde). Chd. Viola. Kalgoorlie & later left W.A.

GLYDE, William Horace Draper, b. 19.8.1859, d. 13.10.1892, son of George & Alice (nee Draper). Firm of Glyde & Sons, Perth.

GLYN, Catherine, b. 1833, m. c.1848 Samuel BLACKMORE.

GLYNN, Adam. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin to go prospecting at Halls Creek. He signed a petition protesting against being quarantined for a case of scarlatina on board.

GLYNN, Alice, m. Alexander McLEOD.

GLYNN, Bridget, m. Michael CORLEY.

GLYNN, Honora, b. 1834, m. 1854 Thomas BOOLER.

GLYNN, John, b. Ireland, d. 21.2.1859 (Frem).

GLYNN, John, b. 1845, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, with wife Judith b. 1849.

GLYNN, Maria Elizabeth, b. 1829, ward of Thomas Little, arr. possibly 2.1838 per Gaillardon, m. 1851 Charles Hippuff CLIFTON.

GLYNN, Mary, b. 1848, m. 1869 Joseph RIDGE.

GLYNN, Michael, b. 1833, d. 21.2.1859 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar.

GLYNN, Sarah, b. 1837 (England), m. 1858 George SMITH.

GOADSON, Mr. Arr. per Ballarat 19.5.1885 from London with wife.

GOBBART, James William, b. 8.4.1867 (Victoria), d. 9.1961 (Perth), arr. 1887 & returned to Vic. 1890 to marry, m. 1891 Isabella Kate FINISTER b. 1869 (Vic.) d. 10.5.1920 (Perth), dtr. of John & Isabella. Chd. Wilfred John, Winifred d. 1968, Raymond d. 1899 (Kalgoorlie), Allan b. 1898 d. 1900, Ada C. b. 1901, William J. b. 1903 d. 1944 (Mt. Magnet), Dora b. 1905 (Perth) d. 1960, Norman b. 1906 d. 1929 (Gabbin), John b. 1910. On 1st arrival walked to Geraldton & Murchison seeking work. On his 2nd arrival 1895/6 he went to Kalgoorlie; his wife & chd. arr. late 1896. He worked for brother-in-law J.W. Finnister. About 1905 moved to Perth with family & set up as a general carrier. After 1920 the family moved to Gabbin to begin wheat & sheep farming. He retired to Perth 1961. His sons carried on the property.

GOBLE, George Frederick, b. 1807, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline. Indentured to James Henty as a whitesmith & gunsmith. Desperate to make a living he offered to explore land route to N.S.W. in return for Govt. assistance. Paid his £30 dues for freedom from indentures & dep. 14.2.1831 per Kate for N.S.W.

GODDARD. (Indistinguishable)
Mrs & dtr. arr. 23.11.1859 per Aerolite from London.
Arr. 5.1882 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 4.6/7.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

GODDARD, Alfred. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

GODDARD, G. Dep. 30.12.1861 per Tartar.

GODDARD, James (?Joseph). Remains found in the bush near Canning. Fremantle, employed 6 or 7 boatmen 1863-1868.

GODDARD, John, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 3 or more T/L men, Fremantle 1866 & 1 at Northam 1860.

GODDARD, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Catherine.

GODDARD, Joseph, b. 1834, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

GODDARD, Samuel, son of Samuel, m. 20.5.1888 (Frem. C/E) Mary Jane JONES, dtr. of William (Enrolled Pensioner). Fremantle, labourer. She married 2nd 1890 Herbert Henry BOLTON.

GODDARD, William, b. 1812, d. 9.1842 (Frem). Sailor/cooper, member of crew of American ship Florida.

GODDARD, William Parkin, son of Charles Parkin (gentleman), m. 27.2.1889 (Perth C/E) Sarah HOOLEY, dtr. of Edward Timothy & Jane (nee Mayes). Perth 1889, lawyer.

GODDEN, Elizabeth, m. Thomas SMITH.

GODDEN, Thomas, b. 1826, d. c.14.3.1885 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Busselton, brickmaker 1873. Market gardener (1885 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1868 including a brickmaker 1864. Admitted to Mt. Eliza 1885 where he died.

GODDERY, David, see GOTHERY.

GODFREY. (Indistinguishable)
Water police constable at Fremantle 1867.

GODFREY (GODFERY). Swan. School teacher 1867-1870.

GODFREY, m. Catherine THOMAS. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1857.

GODFREY, Albert, b. 1859. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth. Farm labourer.

GODFREY, Eliza Antoinette, dtr. of John William & Mary, m. 1st 1882 John Watts WOOD, m. 2nd John P.

GODFREY, Ellen, b. 1838, m. 1st George BAYES (BAYSE), m. 2nd 1867 Michael CORBETT.

GODFREY, Ellen, b. 1832, m. 1856 William Henry WEEKS.

GODFREY, Ellen, b. 1871, d. 1949, dtr. of John & Anne, m. Jack KENT.

GODFREY, Francis, b. 1808, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Wife & 5 chd. in UK. Employed 2 T/L men York 1852 & 1853.

GODFREY, Fred Henry, son of John William & Mary (nee Cashman), m. 23.12.1886 (C/E Guildford) Selina Elizabeth PURSER b. 30.1.1863, dtr. of Joseph & Frances (nee York). Chd. Margaret, Frances Marie b. 1889 d. 1889. Bindoon, farmer 1886.

GODFREY, (Pte) George, of 96th Regt. stationed at WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

GODFREY, Grace Mary, b. 1874, d. 1962, dtr. of John & Anne, m. 1908 Sidney Charles DALTON.

GODFREY, (Pte) John, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829. He drowned at Frem. 13.11.1829.

GODFREY, (Captain) John, b. 1843 (England), lost at sea 3.5.1882 when his ship Laughing Wave was in a storm off North West coast, m. (Frem) 25.2.1869 Anne (Hannah or Johannah) FLYNN b. ?1850 d. 31.12.1917, dtr. of John Flynn (Enrolled Pensioner, arr. with family 19.8.1853 per Robert Small), she m. 2nd 2.12.1884 James Michael DELANEY. Chd. Ellen Joan Nellie b. 1870 d. 1949, Clifford b. 1872 d. 1895, Grace Mary b. 1874 d. 1962, Mabel Mary b. 1879 (Frem RC). Master of Georgette wrecked 12.1876. Wife visited New Zealand 1877 per Harrison. His widow supported her family by dressmaking.

GODFREY, John William, b. 1829, son of John & Elizabeth of London, arr. 3.1848 per Orient (Parkhurst boy, he received his pardon under the name of J.W.Gregory), m. 13.1.1854 (Perth RC) Mary CASHMAN, dtr. of Richard & Honor (nee Griffin) of Kerry, she arr. 13.1.1853 per ?Travancore. Chd. Helen Honora b. 1856, Richard James b. 1859 (Swan) bp. Toodyay d. 1908, Frederick Henry, Eliza Antoinette. Farm labourer. Avon districts. Employed by C.Wittenoom 1848. Self employed, engaged 2 T/L men 1863 & 1866 clearing at Janes Brook & Toodyay.

GODFREY, Joseph, m. Mary ROCHE. Chd. Joseph Ernest b. 1878 (RC Perth).

GODFREY, Mabel, dtr. of John & Anne, m. Alex SUTHERLAND.

GODFREY, Margaret, dtr. of Frederick & Selina, m. William GLOVER.

GODFREY, Mary A., dtr. of William & Catherine, m. 1890 Anthony ENRIGHT.

GODFREY, Richard James, b. 29.10.1859 (Swan), d. 26.3.1908 (Nullagine), son of John William & Mary (nee Cashman), m. 1887 (Roebourne) Alice Maria BASSETT b. 12.1869 (Roebourne) d. 7.3.1894 (Roebourne), dtr. of Thomas Lewis & Mary Ann (nee Munday). Chd. Frederick b. 1889 (Roebourne), Horace Cecil b. 1891 (Roebourne). Cossack, teamster & carting contractor. Was carting timber to Nullagine gold mines (400 mile return trip) with son Fred's assistance, when he died of an accident while bogged near Middle Creek. His sons (after mother's death) had been cared for by relatives in Perth & Bindoon.

GODFREY, T. b. 1831, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

GODFREY, Thomas, m. 6.12.1854 (Perth) Catherine HOLMES b. 1833, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary Catherine b. 1855, Elizabeth b. 1856, Joseph Thomas b. 1857, Mary Ann b. 1859, Priscilla b. 1861, Thomas b. 1863. Perth, carter. RC.

GODFREY, William, b. 1836, d. 24.4.1915 (York RC), son of Bridget, m. 3.3.1867 (York RC) Catherine LEATH (LEITH) b. 1841 (Ireland) d. 12.3.1925 (York), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary A, William Patrick b. 1869 d. 1891, James John b. 1871, William b. 1873 (York RC) d. 1877 (York), John b. 1876, Brigid b. 1878 d. 1926, Sarah b. 1880. York-Beverley. Employed 36 T/L men 1869-1874 at "Needlands" & "Marley" York.

GODWIN, E. Dongara, farmer "Erin's Valley".

GODYER, Henry. Arr. per Port Darwin 3.4.1888 from London. Wife: Sarah.

GOFF, William, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 6.6.1865 (Frem) Bridget McGEORGEHAN, she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. William John b. 1866 (Frem RC), Eliza Mary d. 1868 (inf. Frem). Applied for Frem. Town Lot 1867 in White Gum Valley. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1868 (a painter) at Frem. Dep. 11.5.1871 per Queen of South for New Zealand with wife & 3 chd.

GOFTON, Louisa Kernet, dtr. of William (gentleman), m. 1886 Louis Morden OLLIVIER.

GOGAN, Catherine, m. Henry BROWN.

GOGAN, Eliza, m. Thomas TOMKINSON.

GOGAN, Elizabeth. (see HOGAN)

GOGAN, G. (?son of John). Northam, blacksmith 1880-1884.

GOGAN, John, b. c.1829, son of Patrick & Ann (nee Coulihet), m. 7.6.1853 (Perth RC) Helen (Eleanor) O'BRIEN (BRYAN), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Sullivan). Chd. Charles & Anna b. 1856, John Nathaniel b. 1858 (York), William James b. 1859 (RC), Elizabeth b. 1862 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1867 d. 1897, Lizzie. Formerly a sapper in 20th Royal Engineers. Qualified for a grant remission of £10 after his discharge in 1861. Listed in 1854 by Salvado in his census of Catholics. Employed 3 T/L men occasionally at Toodyay 1866-1873, one cutting firewood & another a blacksmith.

GOGAN, John Nathaniel, b. 5.1.1858, bp. York RC in 1858, son of John & Helen (nee O'Brien), m. Catherine Cecilia MORRISSEY b. 4.10.1872, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney).

GOGAN, Lizzie, m. James Lyons WROTH.

GOGAN, Mary, b. 1867, d. 1897, m. John DEXTER.

GOG(H)AN, T. Guildford, labourer (1879-1880 Alm).

GOGAN, William James, bp. 24.8.1859 (RC), son of John & Helen, m. 17.1.1887 (RC York) Mary SHAW, dtr. of Nat & Alice. Chd. Daisy Helen b. 1889 (RC Perth), Katherine b. 1890, William Roy John b. 1892, Lawrence b. 1894 (York RC), Amy Florence b. 1895, Mary b. 1897, Ida Mary b. 1899 (York RC). Toodyay, blacksmith, York (1884 & 1888/9 Alm).

GOGARTY, Anna Maria, b. 1817 (Ireland), d. 30.7.1846 (Perth), arr. 8.1.1846 with Bishop Brady's party of missionaries. Sister Mary Catherine of Order of Sisters of Mercy.

GOGGINS, Thomas Pte., son of John & Catherine of Antrim, Ireland, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah Jane Johanna SULLIVAN, dtr. of Andrew & Margaret of Limerick. Chd. (7 b. Toodyay), Thomas b. 1854, Margaret b. 1855, Andrew b. 1856 d. 1859, Mary b. 1857, William b. 1859 d. 1860, Edward b. 1860, Anastasia b. 1862. Stationed at Toodyay 1851. Received titles to Lot S9 Newcastle 31.12.1866. Sailed to Adelaide with wife & 6 chd. 16.10.1862 per Gem. RC.

GOGHEN, J. Arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin.

GOGUAY, Nicholas, b. 1810, d. 8.1848. In 1841 took over management of "Whaler's Arms" Perth & estab. the first eating & coffee house in colony known as "L'Alliance". Made wine at South Perth which he exhibited 3.1847.

GOICOECHEA, Franc, b. 26.11.1833 (Spain), d. 27.6.1906. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. New Norcia, priest.

GOLACHER (GOLAB?), John James, b. 1791, d. 20.2.1841 (Guildford), arr. 18.3.1830 per Emilia & Ellen from Bombay as servant to Clinton or Rae.

GOLDBERG, J. Arr. per Catalina 1.3.1886 from London.

GOLDEN, J. Perth, wheelwright (1884 Alm).

GOLDEN, Michael, son of Bernard & Anne, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe from Tasmania with detachment, m. Eliza WALSH. Chd. Bernard (bp. Albany) b. 1853, ?William Henry. Pte. 99th Regt. discharged W.A. 30.6.1852. Was at Albany (believed to have returned to India & died there).

GOLDEN, William Henry, son of James (stone moulder), m. 13.10.1875 (C/E Perth) Jeanette McGREGOR, dtr. of John McGregor (soldier). Chd. Christina Elizabeth b. 1876 (Perth) d. 1950, James William bp. 1878 (C/E Perth), Sarah Ann bp. 1881 (C/E Perth). Gardener, Perth - Wanneroo, dairyman (said to have survived the Indian Mutiny).

GOLDIE, George, b. 1823, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Joined the Police Force 1865 & was dismissed 2 months later for drinking while on duty.

GOLDING, Amelia, bp. 1871, dtr. of William & Mary Jane, m. 1890 Edward PLUSH.

GOLDING, Miss Elizabeth, b. ?20.6.1858, ?dtr. of William & Mary (nee McMullen). To S.A., 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy & returned 16.3.1879 per Otway. To Eastern colonies 27.11.1881 per Otway & returned 30.4.1883 per Otway.

GOLDING, Emily Jane, b. 1860 (W.A.), dtr. of William & Mary Jane, m. Thomas Gibbing SLOAN.

GOLDING, Helen, m. William GIBBS.

GOLDING, Jesse, b. 26.11.1862 (W.A.), son of William & Mary Jane (nee McMullen), m. 3.9.1882 Caroline BUGGINS b. 1863 d. 11.7.1937 (Perth), dtr. of William & Ann (nee Watson). Chd. 13. Swan Loc. 533 (Scarborough) 40 acres bought in his name 1869. Sold in 1885 to James Manning. Perth, carpenter (1887/9 Alm).

GOLDING, William, b. 6.1825, d. 10.2.1872 (E.Perth) (expiree), arr. per Mermaid 17.5.1851 (wife & 1 child England), m. 1853? Mary Jane McMULLEN, dtr. of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner) who arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with family, Mary Jane m. 2nd 1877 John Augustus LIDDELOW. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1854, William Thomas b. 1856 d. 1856, John d. 1857 inf., Elizabeth b. 1858, Emily Jane b. 1860, Jesse b. 1862, Maria bp. 1865 (Perth) d. 1865, William Thomas b. 1866 d. 1910; Amelia Maria bp. 1871, Christina Elizabeth b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Perth. Market gardener 1860s. Contracted to supply milk to Govt. (16 yrs). He & his son employed 20 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1853-1883.

GOLDING, William (Trumpeter R.A.), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

GOLDING, William Thomas, b. 22.4.1866, d. 10.9.1910, son of William & Mary Jane (nee McMullen), m. 3.7.1892 Elizabeth Jessie McKNOE b. 3.7.1870 (Toodyay?) d. 11.1.1960, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary (nee Wagner). Chd. William Frederick b. 1893, Madaleine Mary b. 1894, Alma Mary b. 1897, Lorna Dorothy b. 1900, Enid Isla b. 1905, Alan Dawson b. 1907. Employed 2 T/L men at Freshwater Bay garden 1883. Dairyman at West Perth.

GOLDSCHMIDT. Arr. 22.9.1880 per Bangalore & dep. 11.1880 to KGS per Rob Roy.

GOLDSMITH, (Rt. Rev.) Frederick, b. 3.8.1853 (London), son of Frederick William, m. 1880 Edith Emma FREWER, dtr. of Rev. George Frewer (of Eton College). Arr. 25.4.1888 per Brittania with wife. Formerly of St Luke's Old Charlton (1876), Curate of St Philip's, Cheam (1881-5), Vicar of Halling, appointed Dean of Perth (W.A.) 1888-1904, Bishop of Bunbury and was active in the oversight of North West until 1910. Manager of Perth Girl's Orphanage & other Church buildings. A talented violinist, member of Freemason Lodge. Favoured High Church. To England 1905 to raise funds. Resigned 1917. Educ. Merchant Taylor's School London & St John's College Oxford, BA 1876, MA 1879.

GOLDSTEIN, Miss Mary. To A.S. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg).

GOLDSWORTHY, F. Arr. 23.12.1874 per Orwell from Melbourne.

GOLDSWORTHY, Henry Powell, son of Joseph Clarence (Trinity pilot). Arr.? per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, m. 3.4.1889 (C/E Frem.) Elizabeth LINDSEY, dtr. of Francis (foreman of Works Convict Dept.) & Frances. Fremantle, storeman 1889. C/E.

GOLDSWORTHY, Roger Tuckfield. Arr. 14.8.1877 per China from Victoria with wife. Dep. 9.1880, wife followed 2.1881. Colonial secretary 1877-1880 (left to become Administrator of St Lucia). Pres. Working Men's Association 1879 & also of Agric. Soc.

GOLDWYER, Emily Josepha, b. 1862, d. 1937, dtr. of William Henry & Marie, m. 1883 Thomas BROWN.

GOLDWYER, (Henrique) Gomez Benvilda, bp. 3.5.1864, son of William Henry & Marie Antonia. Guildford, store assistant (1883 Alm). W. & H. Goldwyer left for London 2.7.1886.

GOLDWYER, William Henry, b. 8.1829 (England), d. 11.1864 (Kimberley, buried Perth 17.5.1865), only son of William Henry (Surgeon R.N.), m. 10.11.1859 (Guildford) Maria Antonia KELLAM b. 1836 (Gibraltar) d. 18.2.1895, stepdtr. of W. Glanville, she m. 2nd Captain Haynes. Chd. Emily Josepha b. 1862 bp. 1864 (Perth) d. 1937 (Bunbury), Henrique Gomez Benvilda bp. 1864 (Perth), William bp. 1864 (Perth), Mrs Glanville's marriage to Charles Haynes resulted in 3 chd. Charles, Norman, Grace. Said to be a master mariner at time of marriage. Apptd. Night Warder for Convict Est. 3.1853. During 1853-7 Mounted Police Constable at Dandaragan. Employed a T/L man 1862. Sgt. of Police by 1864 when killed by natives inland from Derby with Panter & Harding.

GOLLACHER, C. Roebourne & Cossack, baker (1879 Alm).

GOLLIN (?GOLBIN). Arr. 19.7.1886 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

GOLLOP, Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1874, d. 1968, m. Spencer Frederick MARCHANT.

GOMEZ, John, (see GONEY, John). An alien, he applied for land 28.12.1833. (CSO 29/189). Announced his intention of leaving the colony 7.1840. Forfeited Guildford Town Lot 125 for non-payment of Location dues.

GOMETZ (GOMEZ), Harry, b. 1809 (Jamaica). Servant (1832 Census). Convicted of larceny 10.1833.

GOMMAND? J. To S.A. 1.1857 per Favorite.

GOMPERTZ, Emily, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1859 William GEDDES.

GONER, George, b 1837, (expirée). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Left for whaling grounds 11.2.1876.

GONEY, (see Gomez), John, b. 1799 (China), bp. RC 1854, son of Goney Hong (Chinese), m. 9.11.1854 (Perth RC) Anna MANNING, dtr. of James.

GONSAGE?, (Sen.) From KGS to Frem. 30.5.1876.

GOOCH, Mrs. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 25.1.1877 per Zephyr for Geraldton &/or London 1st class.

GOOCH, Eleanor (widow), dtr. of Joseph & Mary York, m. 1864 George William Frederick WALDECK.

GOOCH, Frederick, b. 1821, d. 22.2.1881, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 53rd Regt. Hostler at "Fremantle Hotel".

GOOCH, George, b. c.1820 (England), d. 3.7.1861 (Mokine), son of John, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with father, m. Eleanor YORK b. 2.1838 (England) d. 18.1.1906, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, she m. 2nd 23.2.1864 William Frederick WALDECK. Chd. George Joseph b. 1858 d. 1923, Robert John b. 1859/60 d. 1903. Shepherd at Mokine York & in 1849 had a pastoral lease at Toodyay with brother John, as well as a Town Lot. He employed 6 T/L men & his widow employed 1 on occasions 1857-1863. C/E.

GOOCH, George Joseph, b. 7.3.1858 (Perth), d. 15.9.1923, son of George & Eleanor (nee York), m. 21.4.1891 Fanny Grace SNOOK b. 15.7.1860, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Gascoyne, pastoralist.

GOOCH, John, b. 1784 (England), d. 12.8.1858, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with 2 sons & 2 dtrs. (His wife Anna Maria (nee Garrard) & a dtr. died on voyage). Chd. John b. 1817 d. 1896, Susan b. c.1820, Theophila Charlotte b. 1823, George b. c.1820 d. 1861. Shepherding at Perth & then on Trimmer's property at "Mokine", Avon District. He leased "Deepdale" at Toodyay from Lukin in 1850s & died there. His two sons worked with him. Held pastoral leases 1851 & Toodyay Town Lot 1852.

GOOCH, John G., b. 1817, d. 8.11.1896 (Northam), son of John & Anna Maria (nee Garrard), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with father, unm. York. Northam farmer. Employed 8 T/L men 1858-1868.

GOOCH, Robert John, b. 1859/60, d. 1.5.1903, son of George & Eleanor (nee York), m. 10.2.1891 Alice Laura BIRCH. Chd. Gladys Gwenivere b. 1894 (Wesl. Goldfields). Geraldton, accountant 1879. Gascoyne, pastoralist. Perth, hotel keeper 1895.

GOOCH, Susan, b. 1820, dtr. of John, m. 1843 George Edwin CAMERON.

GOOCH, Theophila Charlotte, b. 1823, dtr. of John, m. 1843 William Henry LEEDER.

GOOCHMAN, Carl, b. 1844, & sister? b. 1834, accompanied brother-in-law & wife (Dr Oechme) to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, arr. 12.1864. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

GOOD, Albert Ernest, b. 29.1.1866 (England), d. 11.2.1926 (Perth), m. 27.1.1887 (London) Fanny SKIDMORE b. 5.8.1866 d. 24.4.1950, dtr. of S. Skidmore & Louisa (nee Hallett). Chd. Ernest George b. 1888 (W.A.), Gertrude May b. 1889, Edith Rose b. 1891, Hilda Grace b. 1896, Ethel Alberta b. 1898, Gladys Lillian b. 1901, Dorothy Frances b. 1905. Arr. 1887 per Chollerton. Was a clerk & postal official from London GPO, transferred to W.A. Perth & Geraldton PMG by 1896. Resigned to be a storekeeper Mt Magnet, then East Perth as wine & spirit merchant. Good pianist. Liberal. C/E.

GOOD, Mr. E. H. Arr. per Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London (steerage) with wife & chd. Harold, George, Albert.

GOOD, Edith Rose, b. 1891, dtr. of Albert Ernest, m. 1915 Walter Berkley PICKETT.

GOOD, Fred with (?wife), m. Eliza. Arr. per Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London (steerage).

GOOD, Frederick, b. 1839, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Miner.

GOOD, Frederick Daniel, b. 29.1.1860 (England), son of George Frederick (of England), m. 1897 (England) Georgiana SANDS, dtr. of Richard (of London). Arr.? 8.12.1886 from England via Eastern colonies? Attracted by Pilbara gold rush - but became accountant with E. G. Lacey in Messrs Gill & Co Timber Merchants - buying the business about 1891 with A Forrest. Bought half interest in J. McDowell's firm. To England 1897, sold the business & was appointed manager of the company until 1902 when it merged with Millars. In business of Perth Tannery & Cottesloe quarries. Then took over Daniel White's carriage building company. Appointed employers' representative in Arbitration Court 1907-1912. JP. Member of Masonic Lodge. Educ. Clews Grammar, London.

GOOD, Louise. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

GOOD, Rose. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

GOOD, William, b. c.1822, bp. RC 18.12.1870, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. F.I. Corps.

GOODALL, James, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 at Champion Bay.

GOODALL, Mary, b. 14.8.1875 (Perth RC), dtr. of Mary (wid.).

GOODALL, Teresa, was placed in the Govt. orphanage 15.7.1885.

GOODALL, William, b. 1831, d. 9.11.1872 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1855 per Adelaide, m. 3.2.1860 (Bunbury) Mary MURPHY, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Mary b. 1867. Farm labourer. Employed 4 T/L men 1863 (Frem) to 1870, others at Swan & Bunbury. Widow became a prostitute & applied for poor relief after her discharge from prison 12.1882. RC.

GOODBODY, Ann, dtr. of Matthew & Bridget, m. 1879 John NUGENT.

GOODBODY, Catherine, b. 1871, m. Joseph FITZPATRICK.

GOODBODY, Matthew (Martin), b. 1820, d. 1.4.1905, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget SHERIDAN. Chd. Peter, Winnefred b. 1859 d. 1864, Anne, Aenes, Mary b. 1865 (Frem RC), Joseph b. 1867 (Perth RC), Laurence b. 1869 (Perth RC), Catherine b. 1871 (Perth RC), Matthew d. 1885 (a lad employed in printing works). Formerly Sgt. 29th Regt. served in India where he married. Posted at Kojonup where he applied for land 1865. To Perth later.

GOODE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. (possibly Thomas H.) dep. 9.10.1882 per Honor for S.A.

J. arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

Dep. 28.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

?E. arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

?F. arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A.

GOODE, Charles, b. 1834 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Bricklayer.

GOODE, George, b. 1832 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Bricklayer.

GOODE, Mary, b. 1833, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

GOODE, Thomas Hutherall, b. 1856, m. Ellen b. 1858. Arr. per Hastings from London 26.5.1877. Entered into partnership as engineers & machinists, Perth. Sowden, Goode & Starte - dissolved 8.1878. Geraldton (1880 Alm).

GOODE, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. Harriet. Chd. Wilfred Leslie b. 1894 (Wesl. Guildford), Dorothy b. 1895. Midland Junction, railway workman 1894 (Wesley Records).

GOODENOUGH, Elizabeth, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1869 Richard NICHOLLS.

GOODENOUGH, James, b. 1819/21, d. 1891 (Beverley) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. c.1844 (England) Mary DALE b. 1819 d. 4.8.1905 (Beverley), dtr. of Henry & Johanna (nee Lee). Chd. b. Eng. Elizabeth b. 1846, Mary Ann b. 1849, Martha Matilda bp. 1864 (Beverley). Employed 2 T/L men at Preston, Pt. Fremantle 1863. Labourer, Beverley & by 1866 was small farmer on a swamp, Avon Loc 108 owned by John Fleay. At Mourambine 1869, gardener, carpenter & contractor. Applied for outdoor relief 1886. Lit. C/E.

GOODENOUGH, Martha, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1890 Henry BARNARD.

GOODENOUGH, Mary Ann, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1873 William HAWKINS.

GOODIER, J. Fremantle, mason (1887/9 Alm).

GOODIER, Robert, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Wife & chd. in UK. Perth, bootmaker. Employed 5 T/L bootmakers 1864-9.

GOODIER, W. Brewer? - petitioner at Wyndham 1886.

GOODIN(G), John, b. c.1834, d. 16.5.1884. Northam.

GOODMAN, Miss. Arr. 25.7.1876 per Majorian from London.

GOODMAN, Benjamin, b. 1780. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with wife J. Caroline. Dep. per Nancy for Tasmania immediately.

GOODMAN, Edward William, son of John Thomas & Margaret (nee Comerford), m. 27.1.1884 (Jarrahdale RC) Mary (HOWE, HOME?, HONE?), dtr. of Jeremiah & Catherine (nee Wallace). Jarrahdale, blacksmith (1887/9 Alm).

GOODMAN, James, b. 1808, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. A tanner by trade. His indentures to Peel were released 7.1830.

GOODMAN, John Thomas. Arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret COMERFORD. Chd. Emily Ann Elizabeth bp. 1866 (C/E Frem), Clara Agnes bp. 1868 (Northam), Edward William. Formerly Sgt. 1st Regt. He was stationed at Northam until 1875 & was granted 20 acres (Lot 15) 19.2.1875 at that place where he employed 2 T/L men 1871. ?To Perth as a gardener 1876. ?To S.A. 20.12.1878 per Rob Roy.

GOODMAN, Mary Anne, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1878 William KENWORTHY.

GOODMAN, Thomas Edward, b. 1884 (Northam), d. 15.8.1928, son of Thomas Joseph & Ellen (nee Gorman), m. 1st c.1906 (Perth) Anna CAMPBELL, m. 2nd (Perth) Theresa RORCH. Chd. Kathleen Ellen b. 1907.

GOODMAN, Thomas Joseph, b. England, m. Ellen GORMAN b. England. Chd. Francis b. 1881 (New Norcia), Thomas Edward b. 1884 (Northam), Clara b. 1887 d. 1888.

GOODRICH (GODRICH, GADRICK), Miss. Arr. 22.10.1888 per Iberia from London.

GOODRICH, Samuel H, b. 1808 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, (3 chd. in U.K.). Employed a T/L man 1853 at Perth.

GOODSELL, Edward. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GOODSELL, Edwin. Arr. per Eiderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

GOODSELL, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GOODSON, W., m. Lucy GARDINER, dtr. of Owen & Emma (nee Gibbs).

GOODWIN (GODWIN), Miss. Arr. 25.11.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne.

GOODWIN, Abraham, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Henry, Alfred, Florence. Arr. per Natal 11.3.1884 from London with wife & chd.

GOODWIN, Charles, d. 1885. Formerly Under Sheriff's Officer.

GOODWIN, Edward (or Edwin G.), b. 1835, d. 13.4.1912 (Greenough), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore or 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. 1st c.1864 Margaret CURRAN b. 1834 d. 14.11.1901 (Greenough), she arr. c.1858, dtr. of Thomas (farmer, of Ireland), m. 2nd Mary Ann DUPLEX b. 1862 d. 19.4.1939 (Greenough), dtr. of William Doyle & Mary Ann (nee Walsh). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1866 d. 1867, William, Joseph, John & 2 sons. Nominated brother Thomas in 1865. Police Constable 1865 Frem. & 1873 at Irwin District. Farmer & stockowner 1874. ?Geraldton Town Lots 1868 & 200 acres of land. Advt. 1100-1200 sheep for sale Vic. Exp. 27.9.1882. RC.

GOODWIN, Florence, m. 1890 Albert Edward SPENCER.

GO(O)DWIN, Joseph, m. Mary CARMODY. Chd. Grace b. 1893, Mary b. 1895, Joseph William b. 1896 (all RC Perth).

GOODWIN, Michael. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GOODWIN, Sarah, b. 1860, m. 1877 Edward JONES. She arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

GOODWIN, Sarah Ann, b. 1844, m. 1864 James POOLE.

GOODWIN, Thomas, b. 1847. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Nominated by E. Goodwin.

GOODWIN, William, b. 1817, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with Margaret b. 1820. ?This Mrs Goodwin dep. 5.7.1852 per Merope for S.A.

GOODYEAR, D. Arr. 7.8.1885 per Perth. Dep 23.8.1885 per South Australian. Henry & Sarah Goodyear (in transit) per Port Darwin 4.1888.

GOODYER, Ellen, b. 1849, m. 1867 Francis Samuel Augustus HOWARD.

GOODYER, James, b. 1798, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife Harriet b. 1800 & son John b. 1819. Employee of Latour. Father & son dep. per Bombay 6.1830.

GOOLAP. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

GOOLD, Dr. F. Arr. 7.6.1878 from Melbourne per Dawn. An extensive traveller. Accompanied Sir John Franklin in his exploration of Arctic.

GOOLD, Laura, Sister Mary Frances Joseph, b. 1823 (Cork, Ireland), d. 12.4.1909 (Perth), arr. 1848/9. Entered Convent of Mercy, Dublin 1846. In WA was Mother Assistant 1856. Largely responsible for beginning Secondary Educ. in WA, the first school opened by the sisters 3.9.1849 at Victoria Square (later Mercedes Catholic School for Girls). To Eastern colonies 1857, returned 1.1867: In charge of Girls' Orphanage, Subiaco 11.1876-: To Geraldton 1883.

GOOLD, Samuel, b. 1833, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride with wife & son, m. Hetty b. 1849. Chd. Thomas b. before 1867, Samuel d. c.1867, Martha, Anne b. 1872 d. 1873 (Toodyay), Catherine Elizabeth b. 1874 (York West), Mary b. 1876 d. 1876, Roy Robert b. 1889 (Guildford West). Farmer & Police Constable 1867 at Fremantle: Toodyay 1874-1875: Guildford 1881: Storekeeper, Guildford, & labourer (1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1885.

GORAM (GORHAM), William, b. 1822, d. 8.1842 (Frem). Sailor, admitted to hospital 5.1.1842 & drowned in August.

GORDON. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs to Mauritius per Kalahome 8.12.1865.

Mr arr. 28.2.1876 per Sumatra from Galle - quarantined.

Miss arr. 30.1.1878 per Assam from S.A.

Mrs arr. 18.10.1882 per Rowhilla from Eastern colonies.

Major (in transit) 3.1886 per South Australian.

GORDON, m. Anne Hughes, dtr. of Edward (Pensioner Guard).

GORDON, Miss A. Arr. per Chalgrove 13.10.1880 from London.

GORDON, Mrs A. Arr. per Chalgrove 13.10.1880 from London.

GORDON, A. Arr. 22.10.1887 per Iberia from overseas with wife.

GORDON, Adam Lindsay, b. 19.10.1833 (Azores), d. 24.6.1870 (Victoria), son of Adam Durnford & Harriet, m. 20.10.1862 (SA) Margaret PARK. Chd. Annie b. 1867 (SA) d. 1868. Secured a post as Police Constable in SA 1852-5. Engaged in horsebreaking & steeple chasing. Speculated in land & began literary career. In 1865 was elected MLA but resigned 11.1866 to join Lambton Mount in a pastoral venture in South West Australia landing at Bunbury with 5000 sheep. Heavy flock losses caused him to abandon the project. He returned to SA in 3.1867 & continued his reckless riding & writing of poetry. Notorious for his feckless life.

GORDON, Alexander, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Wife & 2 chd. in UK (?arr. per Chalgrove 13.10.1880?). Fremantle, carpenter (1883/9 Alm) & shipwright. Employed a T/L quarrier 1879.

GORDON (GORDEN), Andrew, arr. 2.1834 per Gem from London with wife Sophia (nee Beadon or Reader) b. 1810. Chd. James b. 1835, Jane b. 1838, John b. 1842, Sophia b. 1845. Builder at Albany. Member of Town Trust 1843/4. The family dep. for SA 12.1846 per Joseph Albino.

GORDON, Andrew, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary Ann (nee Murray). Chd. Andrew b. 1851 (RC Frem) d. 1851, Margaret b. 1852 (Frem RC), Thomas b. 1856. Formerly Corporal 40th Regt. listed as a clerk, In 1850 was granted Pens. Lot. Freshwater Bay. Police Constable, dismissed 1855. 29.6.1857 in N.S.W. Wife & chd. left in W.A.

GORDON, Arthur Tracey Merrifield, b. 12.4.1873 (Victoria). Arr. W.A. 1st time 1887. Arr. 2nd time 1894. Served for a few months in Post & Telegraph Department then to S.A. After his second arrival joined Civil Service Audit Department. Appointed Chief Inspector of Accounts 1906. Member of Freemasons' Lodge. Educ. S.A.

GORDON, Charles. Arr. 16.2.1883 per Dolphin from Melbourne (stowaway).

GORDON, Clark William, b. 1788, d. 1.1847, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife & George, m. Elizabeth b. c.1789 d. 8.5.1834 (Perth). One of Latour's migrants, released from indentures in 1830 he applied for land. Agric. labourer in Canning district (1837 Census). He died after an attack by James Malcolm who was convicted of murder.

GORDON, Colin, m. dtr. of a warder on Rottnest b. Rottnest. Chd. 2 sons & 2 daughters. Prospector at Sandstone. Owned a vineyard.

GORDON, David, b. 1855, m. Chd. 3. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Coach body maker. Worked for Sloan, carriage builder, Perth. Applied for 50 acres Williams district 1879 as an immigrant grant. His wife applied for outdoor relief 1886 when he was in gaol for a month.

GORDON, Edith, b. Ireland, dtr. of Stewart, m. 1891 William Lambden OWEN.

GORDON, George, b. 1811, d. 17.4.1841, son of Clark William & Elizabeth, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia. Mariner, Perth.

GORDON, Henry Robert, m. Catherine May McKENNA b. 1854, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Stanton). Chd. John b. 1876 (Perth RC), James Robert b. 1879 (Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1881, Agnes b. 1883 (RC Perth), Isabella b. 1885, Henry Joseph b. 1888. Perth, butcher 1877. Canning labourer.

GORDON, Miss I. Arr. per Chalgrove 13.10.1880 from London.

GORDON, (Rev.) J. H. Arr. (with J.) 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Dep. (with J.) 9.12.1883 per Otway to S.A. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian to Vasse from S.A.

GORDON, James, b. 1805, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary Ann b. 1819. Formerly Pte. R.A. Clerk & appointed as Night Warden in Convict Estab. 7.1852.

GORDON, James, m. Hetty (Harriett) SCOTT, dtr. of Andrew. Son awarded V.C. She m. 2nd ABBOTT.

GORDON (GORDIN), James, m. Mary Ann MEAD b. 1871, dtr. of Henry & Lydia (nee Chuck). 1st baker at Jarrahdale. By 1903 farmed at Byford.

GORDON, James, b. 1855, d. 20.9.1894 (Toodyay).

GORDON, Joseph. Employed 2 T/L men Perth 1853 and 1 T/L thrasher at York 1864.

GORDON, Mary Ann, dtr. of George, m. 1852 Richard BUCK.

GORDON, Mary Ellen, m. Edward Thomas WREN.

GORDON, R. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A.

GORDON, Robert, b. 1829, d. 11.12.1868 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Champion Bay.

GORDON, Thomas. Servant of William Marrs. (Captain of William Bourke). 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling. Dep. 10.1834 per Jess for Tasmania with Marrs.

GORDON, William Murray, m. 1903 Anne Elizabeth KING.

GORE, Bridget, m. John NAUGHTON (Corporal?).

GORE, J. 1851 Police Constable.

GORINA. Dep. 10.6.1888 per Mary Blair.

GORMAN, Miss. Teacher at Greenhills, Northam 1876.

GORMAN, A., b. 1831, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

GORMAN, Amy, dtr. of John & Mary Catherine, m. 1880 James William ANDREW.

GORMAN, Bridget, b. 1833, m. 1866 Pat McGOUGH.

GORMAN, Catherine, b. 1828 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic Servant (Kilkenny).

GORMAN, Christopher, b. 7.1.1861 (Frem RC), son of James & Ellen, m. 5.2.1882 (RC Albany) Brigid Rosanna SULLIVAN, dtr. of John & Ellen.

GORMAN, David, b. 1843, d. 27.10.1877 (Toodyay), son of William (of Toodyay). Employed by Dempster at "Buckland", Northam, shepherd & labourer.

GORMAN, Ellen (widow), m. Mathias McMAHON.

GORMAN, Ellen, b. 1856/1857, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1888 Patrick O'CONNOR.

GORMAN, Ellen, b. England, m. Thomas Joseph GOODMAN.

GORMAN, James, b. 1819, d. 24.12.1882 (Albany), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ellen (nee Fields or Friels) b. 1823. Chd. Marella b. 1850 d. 1863, Lawrence b. 1852 (Irel), James bp. 1855 (Bunbury), Ellen b. 1856/7 (Frem), Rose Anna b. 1857, Christopher b. 1861, Eliza b. 1863 (Frem RC), Peter b. 1864 (RC Perth), Edward Thomas b. 1865, Nat John b. 1867, Matthew b. 1868, Ellen b. 1869. Formerly Corporal 13th Regt. served 12 yrs, won 3 medals for service in India. 26 yrs in Convict service WA. Police man. Son James was Innkeeper at staging post "Chorkerup" 15m. north of Albany. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1872 (Albany).

GORMAN, James. Toodyay farmer. Bt. 60 acres in 1864. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1865-1885 & was listed in W.A. Alm 1880-9.

GORMAN, James, b. 11.1856 (Toodyay RC), d. 1912 (Toodyay), son of William & Ellen (nee ?Baldwin), m. 7.1.1879 (Toodyay RC) Johannah DON(N)ELLY b. 1859 d. 11.6.1945, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine. Chd. Ellen b. 1883, Catherine b. 1884, James b. 1886, William Baldwin Patrick b. 1889 d. 1920, Thomas Patrick b. 1892, Mary Ann b. 1894, Johannah b. 1896, Bridget Margaret b. 1901. Farmer, "Wongamine" Toodyay - Northam. Avon Loc. 730/23 acres & Spec. Occup. Lease 200 acres.

GORMAN, James, bp. 1855, d. 1935 (Mt. Barker), son of James & Ellen (nee Fields, Friel?), m. 1878 (Albany) Emma BISPHAM b. 22.6.1861 (Guildford) d. 1925, dtr. of Servetus & Ester (nee Coppin). Chd. Mary Amelia, Ernest, Violet Amy, Edward John, Elsie, Grace Emma, Montrose Melville Augustus d. Albany at 7 months, James, Adeline, Amy Olive, Cyril, Servetus b. 1894 d. 1896, Montrose, Lionel. Butcher, Albany. Coachman Royal Mail Kojonup - Albany section then employed as coachman by Hassell. Whaler-sealer. Innkeeper, "Chorkerup" until 1888 when railway affected business. To "Mt. Barker Wayside Inn" then built about 1893 "Mt. Barker Hotel". Road contractor & supervisor for Plantagenet Rd Bd. Retired 1923. Member local racing club & Agric. Soc. Labour. C/E.

GORMAN, John, b. 1820, d. 6.1846, arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth. Irish catechist in Bishop Brady's party of RC Missionaries. Died of a gun accident 6.1846 at New Norcia.

GORMAN, John, b. 1821, d. 13.4.1872 (Perth), son of Peter & Helen of Ballintyre, Ireland, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden with family, m. 1st Mary Catherine McDONOGH b. 1829, dtr. of Peter & Elizabeth of Co. Sligo, m. 2nd (Perth RC) 7.1.1862 Julia CLANCY b. 1830, dtr. of John & Margaret, she m. 2nd 9.1.1875 Thomas ROWE. Chd. Mary b. 1849, Elizabeth Minden & Helen Minden b. 1851 - twins ?one d. before arrival, born at sea, only Helen bp., Joseph b. & bp. 1854, Amy, James b. 1855, Walter John b. 1857, Emily Elizabeth b. 1859, Thomas b. 1863, Julia b. 1869 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 50th Regt. Promoted to Sgt. Major. Perth. Commandant's Clerk for 20 yrs (Diary in Battye Library). RC.

GORMAN, John Phillip, b. c.1862, m. 6.10.1887 (Albany) Caroline FISHER. Albany, assistant telegraph operator (1881-5 Alm). Bremer Bay, telegraph master 1887, Eucla 1888. P.

GORMAN, Lawrence, b. 12.9.1852 (Ireland), son of James (Pensioner Guard) & Ellen (nee Fields, ?Friel), m. Margaret. Arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook with parents. Chd. Mary Amelia, Christopher b. 1879, Harold b. 1880, Clarence b. 1881. 2nd class constable 1876 on duty at Roebourne. Sailor, one of Sherratt's whaling crew. South coast of WA. Albany 1880-1889.

GORMAN, Martin, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Bunbury. Sent to convict depot. Frem. 1885 as an imperial pauper.

GORMAN, Mary. To S.A. 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg.).

GORMAN, Mary, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

GORMAN, Mary Amelia, dtr. of Lawrence & Margaret, m. 1898 Francis COLLINS.

GORMAN, Mary Callista, b. 1849, dtr. of John & Mary Catherine, m. 1871 Alfred JONES.

GORMAN, Michael, d. 26.11.1861 (Guildford) (?expiree), arr. possibly 19.8.1852 per Robert Small, m. 20.5.1860 (Guildford) Mary MALONEY b. 1838, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, she m. 2nd 6.1.1862 John HORAGAN. Chd. Michael b. 1862 d. 1863.

GORMAN, Patrick, b. 24.11.1858 (Toodyay RC), d. 9.5.1887, son of William & Ellen (nee ?Baldwin), m. 1886 Martha LEESON b. 1868, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen Mary (nee McCarthy). Chd. Patrick William b. 1887. ?Quarryman & station hand at Geraldton (1887-1889 Alm). Farmer.

GORMAN, Peter John, b. 4.7.1864 (Perth RC), son of James & Ellen, m. Eileen Matilda WELLSTEAD b. 20.11.1861 d. 21.7.1932, dtr. of John & Ann Amy (nee Crawford). 3rd class police constable 1884 - ?resigned 1885.

GORMAN, Rosanna, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. Arthur ROBINSON.

GORMAN, William, b. 1813, d. 8.8.1889 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, wife followed, m. Ellen BALDWIN (or BORDEN) b. 1820/5 (Ireland) d. 28.7.1862, who arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with her son. Chd. David b. 1846 (UK) d. 1877 shepherd & workman for Dempster Northam, James b. 1856 (WA) d. 1912, Patrick b. 1858 d. 1887, William. Labourer & small farmer "Wongamine", Avon district. Tillage lease 100ac/1860 & 60ac/1864. Toodyay. Employed 3 T/L men 1864 & 1869.

GORMAN (O'GORMAN), William, son of William & Ellen (nee ?Baldwin), m. Mary SHEEHY. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1894 (Frem). Toodyay, farmer (1884/9 Alm).

GORMAN, William, d. 1888 (Kimberley). Destitute.

GORS, Hugo Arthur Henry, m. c.1901 (Carnarvon) Sophia Elizabeth MILLER b. 1876 (Geraldton) d. 29.10.1913 (Beverley), dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Page). Chd. Ian Robert b. 1902, Gilbert Douglas b. 1906, Beatrice Mary b. 1911.

GORTON, Joseph, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 7.1851 per Pyrenees (wife & chd in England), m. Mary Ann LILLY b. 10.9.1841 (Vasse), dtr. of George & Eliza, she m. 2nd 3.7.1865 George STEPHENS. Toodyay.

GORTON, Robert Maurice, son of Robert Greyson (clerk in Holy Order), m. 2nd 8.2.1887 (Perth C/E) Sidney Constance MONTGOMERY, dtr. of Alexander Robert (army surgeon). Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A. Gentleman, Perth.

GOSLING, Samuel, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L sawyer, Frem. 1865.

GOSLING, Mary Ann, b. 1838 (WA). Listed in York Census 1859, unm. Prot. Lit. Servant to James Jenkinson.

GOSNELL, Mr/Mrs. Arr. at Albany 16.2.1881 per Brindisi from Pt. de Calle.

GOSNEY, Joseph, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Resident at Albany with wife 1871. She was schoolmistress (1880-4 Alm).

GOSS, G. Labourer, Toodyay (1873-9 Alm).

GOSS, Henry, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java. Pte. with 96th Regt. Stationed at Pinjarra & was then employed by the Harbour Master in Pilot work. Was transferred to 99th when it came to relieve the 96th, so he did not go to India, & was still employed by Harbour Master in 1852.

GOSS, Thomas, b. 1835, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst boy. Goss Thomas d. 19.11.1858 (Perth) (?Parkhurst boy or expiree). Unm.

GOSSE. To SA per Rangatira 6.3.1864 (SA Reg).

GOSSE, Herbert. Employed by McKail at Albany 1871.

GOSSE, William Christie, b. 1842 (England), d. 1881 (S.A.). S.A., surveyor & explorer, leader of expedition west of Alice Springs in 1873, to 100 miles inside W.A. reaching Townsend Range before turning back. He named Ayers Rock. Was promoted to Deputy Surveyor General in 1875 as a reward for his work.

GOSTLING, Stephen Wylde, b. 27.11.1830 (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. To England 23.1.1861? per Lord Raglan. To SA 6.3.1864 per Rangatira. Was engaged to marry Mary Ann LILLY b. 1841, dtr. of George & Eliza. Toodyay. Appl. 20ac. Avon district 1855. Titles 1857.

GOTCH, John Speechly. Champion Bay. In 1865 applied for Town Lots at Camden Harbour (a settlement which failed).

GOTHERY, (GOTHERICK or GODDERY), m. Honorah NEARNEY (FEARNEY). Chd. John b. 1855, Mary Ann b. 1857, Thomas b. 1862, Peter b. 1864, Louisa Margaret b. 1867 (Perth RC), Henry b. 1868, Eloise Josepha b. 1872 (RC Perth). Perth 1867. RC.

GOTT, Henry, m. Jane. Chd. Annie, George. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London with wife & chd.

GOTTESCHALK. Arr. 7.8.1883 per Pekin.

GOTTSCHE, Alice, b. S.A., dtr. of Edward Marcus, m. 1914 Henry John CARMODY.

GOUGH. (Indistinguishable).
To Madras 1.2.1868 per Tartar.
Arr. 22.8.1887 per Shannon from London.

GOUGH, Alexander, b. 1817, d. 11.11.1878 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 6.1858. Employed at Champion Bay, he was brought to Perth for medical attention. Illit.

GOUGH, Helen, m. 1868 Gilbert NESBETT.

GOUGH, Henry, b. 1850. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

GOUGH, James, b. c.1831, d. 27.12.1871 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara.

GOUGH, James, b. 1834, d. either 27.12.1871 or 23.1.1899, (expiree). Arr. 1857.

GOUGH, Mary, dtr. of James & Sara, m. 1868 Michael LAMBERT.

GOUGH, Patrick, b. 1839 (Ireland). Listed in York 1859 Census, Labr. Lit. Unm. RC.

GOUGH, Richard, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L fencer 1879 York.

GOUGH, Thomas (James), b. 1819, d. 22.1.1899 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara.

GOUGH, Thomas, b. c.1821/1834?, (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Applied to be admitted 1882 at Mt. Eliza. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 9.2.1888 & died 8.3.1888.

GOULA, Thomas, b. 1838, d. 11.4.1885 (Toodyay).

GOULD, Alice, b. 1867, d. 1933, dtr. of Edward Jones, m. 1891 William JUPP.

GOULD, Edith Maud, b. 1877, dtr. of Edward & (?Mary Jane) Sarah Ann, m. 1901 Hugh Edward HAMERSLEY (wid.).

GOULD, Edward Jones, b. 4.1.1842 (England), d. 18.6.1923 (Nabawa), son of Robert & Jane (nee Birch), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife, m. 1861 (UK) Mary Jane (?Sara Ann) TERZWELL (TAZWELL) b. 12.12.1843 d. 25.4.1920 (Geraldton), dtr. of Robert & Sarah (nee White). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1862 d. 1930, Mary b. 1863, Robert b. 1865 d. 1942, Alice b. 1867 d. 1933, John b. 1869, George b. 1872, Edward Jones b. 1873, Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1950, Edith Maud b. 1877, Joseph William b. 1880, Harriet b. 1882. Champion Bay. Worked at "Tibradden" before establishing himself as a farmer, Walkaway, Geraldton 1870s. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1874.

GOULD, Edward Jones, b. 1873, son of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Terzwell), m. Mary Jane CONNELLY b. 5.9.1874, dtr. of Robert & Esther (nee Patten). Chd. Gladys, d. young, Merle (Eva Muriel) bp. 1900, Horace (Tom) b. 1902, Norma, Austin Connolly, Gordon. Geraldton, carrier. Residence at Tibradden Street. Labourer, farmer. C/E.

GOULD, Elizabeth, b. 1876, d. 1950, dtr. of Edward Jones & Mary Jane (?Sarah Ann), m. 1897 Samuel JUPP.

GOULD, George, b. 1835, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

GOULD, George, b. 1872, son of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Terzwell), m. 4.8.1897 Margaret SAUNDERS. Chd. Vernon Harold b. 1898 d. 1898, George Laurence b. 1899, Amy Jean b. 1901, Ellen Irene Martha b. 1903, Alma b. 1905. Farmer.

GOULD, Harriet, b. 1883, m. 1903 Robert Walter CONNOLLY.

GOULD, J. Police constable. Accompanied a prisoner from Vasse to Frem. 19.10.1875 per Georgette.

GOULD, John. Arr. 15.11.1886 per Shannon from Colombo.

GOULD, John, b. c.1864, bp. (RC New Norcia) 24.12.1882, son of Thomas & Mary (of Newcastle).

GOULD, John, b. 1869, son of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Terzwell), m. 11.10.1893 Eva Harriet CONNOLLY b. 5.2.1873, dtr. of Robert & Esther (nee Patten). Chd. Muriel b. 1894 d. 1979, Gladys b. 1897 d. 1898, John Leslie b. 1901, Olive. Farmer.

GOULD, Joseph, b. 4.6.1823 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with wife Emily Milward b. 1831. Gardener.

GOULD, L. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm). Employed a T/L shoemaker at Guildford 1879-1881.

GOULD, Lionel Helyar, relative to Miss Tatlock - cousin of Mrs Harper of Toodyay. Arrived either 1869 or 1871. Fremantle. Voyaged to London 19.1.1876 per Fitzroy. Arr. from London 3.1.1878 per Siam. Accountant, Cossack 1873-1881 De Grey Station. Joint owner of "Twilight" in 1874 with B. C. Wood. Clerk, W.A. Land Co. Albany 1888/9.

GOULD, Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Edward, m. William CREAM, b. 1861.

GOULD, Mary, m. 1900 Robert GARNETT.

GOULD, Mary Ann Elizabeth, dtr. of Benjamin of London, m. 1st 1859 James WOODWARD, m. 2nd 1860 (York) Thomas W. MEAD, m. 3rd 1874 John Vernon WARREN.

GOULD, Robert, b. 21.5.1865 (W.A.), d. 1.2.1942 (Geraldton), son of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Terzwell), m. 22/27.9.1888 (Greenough) Mary Elizabeth JUPP b. 1871 d. 24.4.1961, dtr. of Samuel & Sarah Ann (nee Osborn(e)). Chd. Samuel Edward b. 1889 d. 1975, William Robert b. 1890 d. 1959, Walter Joseph b. 1892 d. 1971, Alfred George b. 1894 d. 1978, Albert John b. 1895 d. World War I, Ivy May b. 1897, Ernest Marshall b. 1899 d. 1956, Ethel Maude b. 1901, Laura Elizabeth b. 1903, Charles Arthur b. 1906, Una Grace b. 1907, Edna Mary b. 1911, Ruby Alice b. 1912. Farmer, Narngulu & Nabawa. In 1910 bought "Mining Arms Hotel" from father-in-law.

GOULD, Sarah Jane (Ann?), b. 1862, d. 1930, dtr. of Edward & Sarah Ann, m. 1882 John BRAND.

GOULD, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 31.8.1879 (Newcastle = Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Mary. Chd. John b. 1864. Employed 8 T/L men 1862-1872 at Toodyay, including a sawyer & a woodcutter. He had a smith at Irishtown.

GOULD, William. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with wife: Sarah. Chd. William b. 1873.

GOULDING, Miss. Dep. 27.11.1881 per Otway for Melbourne.

GOULDING, Catherine Ellen, dtr. of Patrick & Ellen, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine, m. 1st 1866 Patrick BARRY, m. 2nd 1878 Thomas BOYLE alias JONES.

GOULDING, Joseph, b. 1819, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Ann b. 1815. Chd. Abbott b. 1835, Elizabeth b. 1845. ?Beverley, shoemaker 1869. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 at Guildford.

GOULDING, Mrs M. Employed a T/L servant at Perth 1874.

GOULDING, Mary, b. 1845, m. 1868 William MORGAN b. 1837.

GOULDING, Mary Ann, b. 1850, d. 1884, dtr. of Patrick & Ellen, m. 1877 John (Thomas) EDWARDS.

GOULDING, Matilda, b. 20.1.1859, d. 9.7.1954, dtr. of Patrick, m. 22.7.1878 Thomas Alexander GREAY.

GOULDING (GOULDEN), Patrick, b. c.1823, d. 30.8.1887 (RC York of burns), (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. (UK) Ellen COUVERIN b. 1822 d. 27.4.1867 (Beverley), she arr. with 2 chd. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes (listed as Golden). Chd. Catherine Ellen b. 1848, Mary Ann b. 1850 d. 1884, ?Chd. d. 1857 (Guildford), Matilda Catherine b. 1859. Shoemaker. Beverley. Employed a T/L reaper 1874.

GOULDING, Samuel. Employed a T/L servant at Beverley 1869.

GOULDSTANE, arr. 16.3.1868 per Douglas (cabin), in transit. To Shanghai 29.4.1868 per Hastings.

GOULSTON, John B, b. 1784, d. 4.3.1854 (Perth), arr. 28.11.1829 per Success which was laid up at Frem. for a year in repairs, m. Mary. Formerly ship's steward, appointed 1830s as messenger at Colonial Secretary's Office. His wife was appointed housekeeper, served under Governors Stirling, Irwin, Hutt, Clarke & Fitzgerald. His widow Mary sailed to S.A. 1.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

GOURLEY, David, m. Matilda. Chd. David, Henry, Robert, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887 with family.

GOURLEY, Robert, son of David & Matilda, m. Lilly Elizabeth ROWE b. U.K., dtr. of Thomas (police detective) & Sarah. Arr. per Chollerton with parents. She arr. with parents per Hougoumont 9.1.1868. To New Zealand.

GOVAN, R. Arr. 29.5.1884 per Orange Grove from Algoa Bay.

GOW, William, b. 1819, d. 12.5.1891 (Toodyay RC) (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Sawyer. Bakers Hill 1887. Toodyay tinsmith.

GOWEN (?GOWER). Arr. 19.5.1885 per Ballarat from London.

GOWER, A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley Goldfields 17.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

GOWER, Allan, b. 1810, d. 10.8.1863 (York), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. (UK) Jane CARTER b. 1821 (UK) d. 8.9.1873 (York). Limeburner & labourer Perth. Guildford. ?His wife & chd. arr. 13.12.1885 per Sir William Ffolkes. His widow was housekeeper to Charles Change at Addington, Beverley.

GOWER, Arthur, m. Martha Frances CAMPBELL. Chd. Walter Albert b. 1897 d. 1897 (Northam).

GOWER, George. Employed a T/L herdsman & a T/L labourer 1875 at Perth.

GOWER, J. Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from S.A. Dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa for Victoria.

GOWER, Thomas, b. 1814/18, d. 31.1.1863 (Perth C/E) (expiree), arr. per Dudbrook 10.2.1852, wife ?Jane b. 1814, arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes b. 1814. ?She dep. 20.10.1884 per Glengoil for Eastern colonies.

GOWET. Arr. 7.1840 per Chieftain.

GOYN(E), Eliza. Arr. 17.3.1875 per Hastings (steerage) from London.

GOYNS, William G., m. Eliza. Chd. Emily. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Dep. with family 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

GOZNEY, Joseph, m. Isabella b. 1836 (at Albany 1881). Employed 4 T/L labourers at Albany 1870-1872.

GRABB (?CRABB), J. Arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

GRABHAM, Mr. (J?), arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings (cabin). Supt. ?Employed T/L sawyer at Busselton 1866 - or to W. Grabham.

GRABHAM, William, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men (2 sawyers) 1870-1871 & possibly 1866. Busselton.

GRACE, Ann (Hannah Teresa), b. 1873, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1896 Martin NESBITT.

GRACE, Bridget, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1899 Edward TAYLOR.

GRACE, James, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 6.1.1870 (Guildford RC) Mary Ann McQUINN b. 1842/6 d. 17.7.1876 (York), she arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore. Chd. James, Bridget b. 1872, Ann Teresa b. 1873 (York RC), Mary Jane b. 1875 d. 1923. York. Groom (1879-84 Alm).

GRACE, James, b. York, son of James & Mary Ann (nee McQuinn). Farmer, South Caroling Dangan, "Grace's Well".

GRACE, John, b. 1860. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

GRACE, Mary Jane, b. 1875, d. 1923, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1903 Robert TAYLOR.

GRACE, Thomas, b. 28.11.1862, d. 11.12.1931, m. 6.1908 Maria Bridget HOWARD b. 29.4.1881 d. 11.1.1960. Pingelly, Grace Bros. Stores.

GRACEWOOD, G. Frem. to KGS 1.11.1888 per Albany.

GRACHAL, M. Arr. 9.9.1888 per Victoria from Melbourne.

GRADY, Alice, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

GRADY, Benjamin, d. 1881 (Geraldton Hospital). An old shepherd, Geraldton.

GRADY, Brigid, dtr. of Pat & Julia, m. 1898 George EDWARDS. Chd. E. D.

GRADY, Brigid, m. 1864 Anthony ENRIGHT.

GRADY, Catherine, dtr. of Patrick & Julia, m. 1883 William LINTO.

GRADY, Daniel, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, dep. for Adelaide 23.10.1868, m. 1858 (WA). Toodyay tenant farmer. Was insolvent. Employed 8 T/L men 1859-1865.

GRADY, Ellen. Listed by Salvado. Toodyay 1854.

GRADY, John, b. c.1832 (Irel), d. 9.11.1916 (Northam), son of John & Kathleen (nee Healy). Unm. Arr. c.1866.

GRADY, (Pte) Michael, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. Worked on Govt. gardens at Garden Is. 1829. At Murray River in 1830 & Perth 1831.

GRADY, Norah (Honora), dtr. of Patrick & Julia, m. 1890 George HAYDON.

GRADY, Patrick, b. 1832 (Ireland), d. 1.11.1902 (York), arr. c.1860, his wife arr. c.1862, son of John & Catherine (nee Healy), m. 1858 (Ireland) Julia HENNESSY b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 17.9.1913 (York), dtr. of Michael & Norah. Chd. Julia b.1859, Catherine b. 1861, Norah b. 1863 (York RC), Michael b. 1866 (York RC), Patrick b. 1868, Thomas b. 1870, Brigid, Daniel b. 1871 (York RC), Mary Ann b. 1873 (York RC), Jane b. 1875, Bridget b. 1877, Ann b. 1882. York. Mackie River (1885 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1870. RC.

GRADY, Thomas. Pte. 4th Regt. Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, dep. 23.11.1866 for Melbourne per Gem with wife & family (4).

GRAFTON, Miss. Arr.? 13.10.1886 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

GRAHAM. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 10.1850 per Prince Charlie.

Arr. 25.5.1856 per Prince Charlie from London.

Mrs d. 20.3.1883 (Frem.)

Mr & Mrs arr. 6.1881 per Kathgar from Melbourne.

Mrs & son arr. 7.10.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 20.12.1888 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Fremantle, Melbourne to Nickol Bay.

GRAHAM, Miss. Perth, store assistant (1887-9 Alm).

GRAHAM, A., b. 1820/21, (expiree). Arrived either 31.1.1852 per Marion or 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Victoria Plains, labourer. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

GRAHAM, A.W. m. with 6 chd. including Clara b. 1868 d. 1870. Warder in charge of Toodyay road party 1867. Four of his six chd. were deaf & dumb. Parliament voted to assist them by sending 2 to Victoria to Deaf & Dumb Institution (24.7.1870 V & P 1871 p.24).

GRAHAM, Annie. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Domestic (to M. Park).

GRAHAM, Annie, ?dtr. of James, m. Henry GERMAN.

GRAHAM, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1863 (S.A.), dtr. of William & Emily, m. 1884 (S.A.) George Phillip STEVENS.

GRAHAM, Blanche Ettie, b. 1874, d. 1953, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1896 Stanley Ludlow Walpole SUTTON.

GRAHAM, Catherine, m. 1861 Christopher ARMSTRONG.

GRAHAM, Charles, arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 8.2.1846 for 4 yrs as a farm servant employed by A. Dewar. On 31.12.1848 had a quarrel with his master & went to Toodyay, but was brought back.

GRAHAM, Clara Oakley, b. 1866 (S.A.), m. 1889 (S.A.) Michael RYAN.

GRAHAM, Charles James, b. 1841, d. 18.3.1886 (Albany), (From Orange N.S.W.). ?This Charles G. employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 at Williams.

GRAHAM, Edward, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 98th Regt.

GRAHAM, Eliza. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London with Mary & Jane.

GRAHAM, Eliza Josephine, b. 1869, d. 1936, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. Hubert TRETOWAN.

GRAHAM, Elizabeth, m. William HICKS.

GRAHAM, Elizabeth Matilda, b. 1868, d. 1929, dtr. of William & Emily (nee Trott), m. Charles James ANNEAR. Arr. per Star of Hope from S.A. 28.9.1877 with mother.

GRAHAM, Ellen, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1860 Peter McBRIDE.

GRAHAM, Ernest Joseph, b. 11.8.1875 (W.A.), d. 24.5.1930 (Perth), son of Joseph Leonard (alias Graham) & Sarah (nee Butchart), m. 18.1.1903 (Congr. Perth) Nora Minion FLOYD b. 12.11.1882 (Victoria) d. 3.6.1972 (Perth), dtr. of a printer in Victoria. Chd. Ruby Elaine b. 1903/4 living 1979, Bruce Howard b. 1912. Nora came to W.A. after father's death. Public Debts accountant W.A. Government Treasury. Residence Lindsay Street, then 1911 North Perth. Conservative. Congr. Educ. Perth Boys' School.

GRAHAM, Frances, m. Ernest Augustus COWCHER.

GRAHAM, Frederick James, b. 19.12.1871, d. 1940s, son of Joseph Graham (alias Leonard) & Sarah (nee Butchart).

GRAHAM, George, dep. 12.1846 per Emma Sherratt for S.A.

GRAHAM, George, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Susanna. Chd. George John b. 1865, James Alexander b. 1868, Adeline Susanna b. 1873. Agric. labourer. ?Foot Constable at Guildford 1853. To Perth. Bt. 5 Town Lots 1865. Employed a T/L servant 1868. ?Warder (1874 Alm). ?Still on payroll Police Dept. 1886. Susanna visited SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. C/E.

GRAHAM, George, son of Francis James, m. 24.9.1867 (Perth) Annie ALLERTON, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine, dtr. of William. Chd. Clara Mary b. 1868.

GRAHAM, Helen Mary, dtr. of Dr. m. 1849 Richard William Boyd WELLS.

GRAHAM(E), Henry Mitchell, m. Amy. Chd. Frank b. 1882/4 (Wesl.), Arthur Mitchell b. 1883 (Wesl. Goldfields). Manager of saw mill at a York Rd timber station.

GRAHAM, J. (Indistinguishable).
At Greenough 1877, signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.
(Jr.) Perth compositor (1884 Alm).
J. J. W. Telegraphist 1890.

GRAHAM, James, b. 1829, d. 17.8.1894 (Jarrahdale, buried at Frem.), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Fanny b. 1830 d. 20.2.1883 (Perth), m. 2nd 1883/4 Eliza COLE b. 1833, widow of Thomas (arr. 24.5.1883). Chd. Annie, Margaret b. 1860 d. 1921, Francis George b. 1869/70 d. 1870. Formerly Sgt. 7th Regt. Asst. Warder Guildford 1866, Perth 1874 & Frem. by 1876. On 26.11.1883 granted North Frem. Loc. P94 1 acre. Employed 3 T/L men at Guildford 1864-5.

GRAHAM, James. Arr. possible 1864. Died at Forrest's pastoral station, Gascoyne, 29.7.1889.

GRAHAM, James. Albany, Sec. Mech. Inst. 1870.

GRAHAM, John, b. 1812, d. 23.7.1837, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, indentured to Peel. Labourer from England. Fremantle seaman, member of a whaling crew lost off the coast.

GRAHAM, John, b. 1838, bp. RC. 25.1.1865 at 27 yrs.

GRAHAM, John. Employed a T/L man at Geraldton 1868.

GRAHAM, John. To Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 in official party as a chainer in North West. Bt. Roebourne Town Lots 1866 & 1867. Shoemaker (1867-8 Alm).

GRAHAM, John Charles Leonard, b. 7.12.1859 (Perth), d. 1.10.1890 (Kalgoorlie), son of Joseph (alias Leonard) & Sarah (nee Butchart).

GRAHAM, John G. Acting 1st class police constable at East Kimberley 10.1886. Dismissed 10.1888.

GRAHAM, John Walter Watson, b. 27.4.1873 (S.A.), d. 13.4.1942 (Kalgoorlie), son of William & Emily (nee Trott), m. 15.11.1918 (Norseman) Molly. Chd. Duncan, Robin, Didla, John, Pearl. Arr. with mother 28.9.1877 from S.A. per Star of Hope. Station hand & contractor, Eyre, Rawlinna & Norseman. Pastoralist holding large leases near Cocklebidy. For a short period at Shark Bay on a fishing project. With son Didla erected Baxter Memorial Cairn 1930 (Eyres E-W explor.).

GRAHAM, Joseph (alias LEONARD Joseph), b. 16.3.1837 d. 24.7.1897 (Cannington), son of Richard & Eliza (nee Burt), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with father, m. 27.1.1859 (Perth Cathedral C/E) Sarah BUTCHART b. 15.1.1840 (Scotland) d. 27.7.1919, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard). Chd. John Charles Leonard b. 1859 d. 1890 (Kalgoorlie), Sarah Elizabeth b. 1862 d. 1948, Hugh Butchart Graham b. 1864 d. 1885 in a shooting accident, Richard Leonard b. 1867, Frances Louisa b. 1869 d. 1869, Eliza Josephine b. 1869 d. 1936, Frederick James b. 1871, Blanche Ettie b. 1874 d. 1953, Ernest Joseph b. 1875 d. 1930, Arthur William b. 1878 d. 1934, Mena Maud b. 1882. Bricklayer & builder, Perth. Bt. Lot G17 Perth (1861) & other blocks, 1864 & Lot Y 1/2 36 (1857). Inherited his father's property in Hay St, Murray & Milligan, & Murray-Wellington Sts. Member of 100F Lodge. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1852-1868 including 2 sawyers & 2 bricklayers at Toodyay. Congr.

GRAHAM, Margaret, b. 1860, d. 1921, dtr. of James & Fanny, m. 1879 David Samuel JOSE.

GRAHAM, Margaret Martha, b. 1877 (SA), m. 1911 Sidney Frederick MORRELL.

GRAHAM, Mary Ann, d. 1891, step dtr. of John Sims, m. 1874 Robert James MEAKINS.

GRAHAM, Olive, b. 1825, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

GRAHAM, Robert, b. 1809, arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle, friend of James Solomon & C. Pratt, owner of vessel. Dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Tasmania.

GRAHAM, Robert, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for S.A.

GRAHAM, Robert. Dep. 9.1.1888 per Charlotte Padbury for London. ?Robert James Grayham arr. 12.12.1885 per Elderslie from London.

GRAHAM, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1862, d. 31.8.1948, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1891 Levi GREEN.

GRAHAM, Thomas Henry Charles, son of Thomas (carpenter), m. 6.7.1887 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Margaret REED, dtr. of Weston (labourer) & Mary (nee Hemetty). Fremantle, plasterer 1887. By 1888 an employee of WAGR, locomotive branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

GRAHAM, William, b. 1830 (England) (expiree), d. Dandaragan, arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife & child U.K. Goomalling. Employed a T/L labourer 1879 & applied for land at Dandaragan in 1878. =?W.H. Graham who employed a T/L labourer 1866. Listed Sawyers Valley & as a farmer at Dandaragan (1887-9 Alm). Made a living as a kangaroo hunter in Hill River district.

GRAHAM, (Pte) William, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Upper Swan 1833.

GRAHAM, William, b. 28.3.1842 (Newcastle England), d. 4.8.1912 (Narrogin), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Longmire), m. 10.10.1862 (S.A.) Emily TROTT b. (S.A.) d. 21.5.1916 (Narrogin), dtr. of Richard & Ann (nee Oakley). Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1863, Emily Kadina b. 1864, Clara Oakley b. 1866, Elizabeth Matilda b. 1868, Olive Mabel Longmire b. 1870, John Walter Watson b. 1873, William Lefeure b. 1876, Charles Eucla b. 1879, Edmund Eyre b. 1881, Jessie Juanita b. 1883, George Gordon b. 1886. Arr. 12.1876 from S.A. by mailcart (?overland from Fowlers Bay). His wife followed per Star of Hope 28.9.1877. Clerk/telegraphist in S.A. Telegraph station master, Eyre sandpatch 1879. Farmer, Narrogin, "Torbling" 1900. C/E.

GRAHAM, William, nephew of Fred Loades. Labourer-teamster, Sherlock River North West 1884/6. Worked on the construction of the telegraph line Roebourne to Derby. Found shot dead 5.1888 in a tent at telegraph camp at Chain Mangroves. Richard Williams was charged with his murder 13.5.1888.

GRAHAM, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GRAHAM, William. Arr. 27.7.1887 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector.

GRAHAM, William Henry, b. 18.10.1839 (Scotland), d. 16.3.1905 (Vic.) son of Henry (Scotland), arr. at KGS 30.8.1852 per Australian, m. 8.8.1865 (Albany C/E) Emma Christina McKAIL b. 1847, dtr. of John & Henrietta (nee Jenkins). Chd. Celia Henrietta b. 1860, Cecilia Henrietta Augusta b. 1866, Ethelene York b. 1869 (Albany), Henry Farquhar b. 1871 d. 1896, William Montrose bp. 1873 d. 1935 (England), Cecil Irving bp. 1877, John Frederick b. 1879. Pastoralist & farmer "Eticup" (Broomehill) "Fairfield" (Titles to 80 acres in 1868). Sailed to Eng. 4.1.1879 per Charlotte Padbury for children's education. Sold "Fairfield" 1900 to John McKenzie. Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1873. C/E.

GRAHAM, William Lefeure, b. 7.2.1876 (S.A.), d. 2.11.1943 (Narrogin), son of William & Emily (nee Trott), m. 17.9.1908 (C/E Narrogin) Thekla Emma PUSTKUCHEN, dtr. of Ernest Wilhelm-Theodore. Chd. William Theodore b. 1909, Herbert Ernst b. 1911, Leopold George b. 1913, Rita Pauline b. 1915, Ronald Eucla b. 1917, Ross Maurice b. 1919, Pauline Emily b. 1922. Arr. with mother 28.9.1877 per Star of Hope from S.A. Worked briefly 1896 at Tintara Vineyard S.A. then on E.W. Telegraph line. In 1897 began farming "Geeralying", Narrogin. Member of Rd Bd for over 40 years. Educ. privately at Whinham College & Roseworthy S.A. (Diploma 1895). C/E.

GRAHAM, William Temple, b. 1795, d. 28.6.1841 (Frem), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife Harriet. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1832. Formerly Capt. Royal African Colonial Regt. Granted 117.5 acres & in 1841 received titles to Leschenault 18 of 678 acres. Public Notary, solicitor & JP 1830 at Fremantle. Resigned as Coroner for Colony 1832. Acquired a printing press from Tasmania per Weavell & published "West Australian Colonial News" 1833. In 1832 was tried for his part in the fatal duel in which Johnson lost his life (the opponent Clark transferred to Albany). By 1838 Graham was living with Paul Lockyer's wife at Perth & his will was made in favour of her dtr. Eliza Clark.

GRAIN, (Capt.) Edward Metcalfe, b. 1827, d. 13.6.1884 (England), arr. 20.8.1859 per Sultana, dep. for England 23.2.1863, m. (UK) Elizabeth Mary. Chd. Charles b. 1857 d. 1860, Reginald Coysgame b. 1860, Rose C. In command of Royal Engineers 1860 Fremantle. His wife & family left per Lincelles 27.4.1862. He was later promoted to Major General.

GRAIN, Laurence, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies (m. & 2 chd. UK). York. Applied for land 1861. Farmer Hotham River (Wandering) (1888/9 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men 1864-1883.

GRAINGER, David, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede. Pte. 51st Regt. stationed at Stanton Springs 1840. Received his discharge in colony. Became farmer Williams district. Held titles to 10 acres Avon district 1851 & appl. for 10 acres in Williams district 1855, also a tillage lease in 1866 at 98 mile Albany Rd.

GRAINGER, George. Plantagenet, 50 acres 1855.

GRAINGER, Henry, m. Anne. Chd. Mary Anne bp. 1864 (Perth), Joseph Alphonse b. 1866. Williams, farmer, applied for Town Lot in 1862 & 100 acre tillage lease in 1868.

GR(A)INGER, John, b. 1802 (England), d. 17.12.1879 (Mt. Eliza Depot), arr. 18.10.1829 per Atwick, servant to Capt. Thomas Bannister. Accompanied him on his overland exploration Perth to KGS 1831. Owned Frem. Town Lot 573 (1841).

GRAINGER, Joseph Alphonse, b. 28.4.1866, son of Henry & Ann, m. Annie DYSON, dtr. of George & Mary.

GRAINGER, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Pinjarra 1840.

GRAME?, Hugh. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

GRAMKIE, Captain. Arr. 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

GRAMOTT, Alfred, b. 1836, d. 17.7.1891 (Vasse), (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 8 T/L labourers 1867-1871 at Bunbury. Died when a tree fell on him.

GRANBURY, John, b. 1784, d. 6.1849 (Perth), arr. 9.10.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania as a shepherd in charge of sheep brought by William Wise on same vessel.

GRANCY, Mrs., b. 1826/1831. Widow. Geraldton, applied for admission to poorhouse 1886.

GRANDWATER, H. Arr. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from S.A.

GRANEY (GRANY), John C., b. 1852, m. Mary b. 1853. Chd. Agnus Thelma Constance b. 1896. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London with wife. Bricklayer & labourer, Perth & Fremantle by 1896. Presb.

GRANEY, Thomas, b. 1857, m. 11.2.1878 (RC Perth) Amelia Sophia ARMITAGE b. 10.6.1858 (Perth). He arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London.

GRANGE, W. Blackwood Rd farmer (1873 Alm).

GRANT. Chd. George P. b. 1879, Mary Ann b. 1880, May Ellen b. 1881/2. Wife applied for poor relief in 1882 when her husband was dying in hospital, Perth.

GRANT. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 1831 with wife & 4 chd. dep. for Tasmania 4.1831.

From Victoria 8.11.1854 per Pacifico.

H. & Mrs arr. 4.1879 per Assam from Victoria.

Arr. 21.5.1884 per Carthage from overseas.

Mr & Mrs & 6 chd. arr. 24.1.1885 per Bonnie Lassie ex Mauritius G. arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.

J. J. arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin.

Arr. 8.6.1886 per Albany from Albany.

W. arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

Mrs dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

GRANT, Catherine, b. 1839, m. 1858 William CALFE.

GRANT, David Edgar, b. 6.10.1879 (de Grey St), d. 21.12.1942 (Geraldton) son of McKenzie G. & Jane, m. (London) 20.6.1912 Ada Leila HILL (of Turkowlia, Bihar, India) b. 1884 d. 24.12.1943. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1916, James David b. ? Educ. Woodbridge & Hale School. Bred Shorthorn cattle & English breed sheep. Pastoralist Geraldton "Moonyoonooka Station" where he inherited Victoria Locs. 1815 & 2704 (5000 acres). He also owned property in Geraldton & Perth. Liberal. Presbyt.

GRANT, Elizabeth, b. 1859, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1895 Henry SLOPER.

GRANT, George, b. 1807, d. 14.3.1876, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. Labourer.

GRANT, J. McKenzie, b. 1834 (Scotland) d.15.9.1897, son of George, from Scotland to Vic. in 1852, to WA 1865 per Maria Ross, m. 17.6.1875 (Vic) Jane Hunter EDGAR b. 1849 d. 22.10.1933, dtr. of Walter. Chd. (1st 4 b. at DeGrey Station), Walter McKenzie b. 1876 d. 1944, David Edgar b. 1877 d. 1878, David Edgar b. 1879 d. 1942, John Gordon b. 1881, Craigellachie Murray b. 1883 d. 1900, Margaret Jane b. 1885 d. 1887, Alexander Edwin b. 1887. Pastoralist, pearler, horsebreeder. In 1865 was in partnership with the Richardson Bros & John Edgar in the Portland Squatting Co. which estab. stations in North West at "Pyramid", & "De Grey". Bt. Town Lots at Roebourne 1866 & 1867. To Geraldton 1883 purchasing "Glengarry" & "Newmarracarra" properties - later dividing them among his sons. MLC Northern District 3.1880-4.1887 & nominated MLC 12.1890-7.1893. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1883 at Newmarracarra. To Vic. with family 8.10.1882 per Macedon & returned 17.12.1882. To Vic. 4.4.1886 per Franklin.

GRANT, James, b. 1835, d. 11.11.1876, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan.

GRANT, James, son of James, m. 23.8.1892 (Greenbushes) Fanny Matilda ROSER b. 11.1.1868 d. 20.8.1894 (Greenbushes), dtr. of William John & Susannah (nee Hannett). Chd. Fanny Matilda b. 1894 d. 1894. Carpenter, Greenbushes. ?Police constable & clerk Northam (1888-89 Alm). To Goldfields, carpenter 1895.

GRANT, James, m. 24.4.1895 Eleanor Clara DUDLEY, dtr. of Edward. This man? Perth, hotel keeper "Court Hotel" (Beaufort & James Streets) (1889 Alm).

GRANT, John, b. 1816, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector as an indentured servant.

GRANT, John, to S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon, to S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

GRANT, John, b. 1840. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, (expiree). Worked at Champion Bay & then to Roebourne. Admitted to Frem. Invalid Depot 27.4.1883 as an Imperial pauper.

GRANT, John, b. 1851, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. ?This man or an expiree, employed a T/L labourer 1868 at Irwin.

GRANT, John Henry. Joined Police Force 1884 3rd class. 1885 2nd class. 1887 1st class. To Northam & back to Perth 1888. To Yilgarn 1888 & dismissed 2.1889.

GRANT, Joseph. Irwin, farmer (1867-1885 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1870 including 2 carpenters 1866. Dongara.

GRANT, Louis John, b. 1830, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy indentured 20.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a shepherd. Working on own account 30.6.1848 employed by E. Gallop 31.12.1848.

GRANT, Mary, b. 1839 (England), m. S.A. 1855 Abraham WHITE.

GRANT, Mary Jane, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1888 Tom Fred Lance HUGHES.

GRANT, Robert, m. Eliza. Chd. Sarah Matilda bp. 1867 (Northam).

GRANT, Sarah Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of William, m. 1875 Edward Winteringham CLARKSON.

GRANT, Thomas, son of Patrick & Mary, ?m. 18.8.1877 (Perth RC) Amy BARCLAY, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. She arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight. Chd. Margaret Helen b. 1880. Gingin, farmer (1880 Alm) & carter, Guildford (1883 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1860 (Perth), 1877 & 1880 (Gingin).

GRANT, Thomas, b. c.1827, d. 2.11.1879, (?expiree). At Mt Eliza Invalid Depot (Perth). Arr. either 1855 or 1865.

GRANT, (Pte) W. b. 1825, d. 4.1849, arr. (?1847 or 1849), of (96th or 99th Regt. A soldier stationed at Swan.

GRANT, William. Granted bonus in 12.1885 for police service.

GRANT, William, b. 1829 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 1 chd. m. (UK) Mary DANIEL b. 1825 d. 29.8.1863. Chd. Sarah b. 1850 d. 1927, Mary Jane, Elizabeth b. 1859. Gardener. Farmer, Lower Greenough. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1870 including a well sinker & a clearer. Advt. property "Nhargo" for sale 1878.

GRANTEUX, Eugene, arr. 12.2.1853 per Fanny Fisher from Eastern colonies.

GRANTLEY, Anne, b. 1843, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. To N.S.W. per Kestrel 3.11.1864. Servant.

GRANTLEY, Mary Ann, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary.

GRAPPEL, Ernest, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, wife Clara (nee Wignall) & 2 chd. followed 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst. The family went to Singapore 22.9.1858 per Kenilworth. (Was a manufacturer of gutta percha in England). Lutheran.

GRAPES, Edward, dep. 29.1.1845 per Roseanna for SA.

GRASSIDE, T. To Mauritius 20.2.1865 per Norman.

GRASSY, John, b. (Austria), d. 1886. Wyndham. Prospector.

GRATTE(A/O) N, Miss, dtr. of John. Schoolmistress (RC) Bunbury (1883-4 Alm).

GRATTEN, Elizabeth, m. James GARRICK.

GRATTON, John, b. 1827, d. 12.5.1884, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Elizabeth. Chd. 5 by 1881. Formerly a Pte. 49th Regt. Sgt. of Pensioners at Geraldton 1867, owned 2 Town Lots 1868.

GRAVATT, John, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite. To S.A. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (S.A. Reg).

GRAVES, Ann, b. 1851, d. 1936, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1884 William Charles TOWNSEND. Guildford, telegraphist 1874 & postmistress 1876-1884.

GRAVES, Caroline, m. Samuel MONTGOMERY.

GRAVES, James, m. Ann WARD. Chd. Ethel Mary Teresa b. 1886, Violet Mary Josephine, Octavia Mary Gertrude b. 1890. Perth, merchant in partnership (Grave, Smith & Co.) (1880-9 Alm). RC.

GRAVES, John. Master of pearling vessel Osprey. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887. He & his son were drowned during a cyclone soon after.

GRAVES, Louisa, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1882 Frederick James WALLACE. Schoolmistress at "Yatheroo" 1879-1881.

GRAVES, W. (or E.). Messenger, Lands Department (1887-1888 Alm).

GRAVES, William, b. 1826 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family, wife Martha (Mary Ann) b. 1827. Chd. Ann b. 1851 d. 1936, William b. 1853, Emma Ann b. 1855, Ellen b. 1856 d. 1859 (Perth C/E), Louisa b. 1858, Alice Elizabeth b. 1862, William Charles b. 1865 (Guildford) d. 1866. Was a bricklayer in England, became a shopman in Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1854 & 1868 including a warehouseman. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. To Guildford (as ?clerk) in Police Dept. 1865. Postmaster 1866-73. His dtr. succeeded him as postmistress for 10 yrs. 1870 agent for "Inquirer" & dealer. Sec. of Lodge No. 5818.

GRAVES, William R., b. 1853, son of William & Mary Ann. Store assistant 1880-5, Toodyay 1884, manager for C. S. Monger, Northam (1888/9 Alm).

GRAVY, John. (see GRANEY)

GRAY. (see GREY & GREAY)

GRAY. (Indistinguishable)

Miss, arr. 6.1850 per Merope.

Mr, to Mauritius 20.6.1862 per Druid.

Mr & Mrs & 1 chd. arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove (steerage) from London.

Mr arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore.

Mrs arr. 22.11.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

? dep. 18.12.1884 per Otway to Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs dep. 31.8.1886 per South Australian to Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 17.8.1886 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

GRAY, m. Emily CAPORN, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby).

GRAY, A. (Indistinguishable)

To S.A. 23.3.1867 per Eliza Corry.

Dep. 6.5.1876 per Northern Light.

Dep. 13.11.1888 per Star Queen.

GRAY (GREY), A. Teamster, Fortescue 1880, Roebourne (1885 Alm). ?Mailman on Robe River run 1880s.

GRAY, Alfred, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees as a religious instructor, m. 12.6.1854 (Perth) Sarah EVANS b. 1834, she arr. 25.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Alfred James Middleton b. 1855 (Congr), Edwin Charles b. 1861. In 1854 advt. himself as Rev. A. Ph D. U.G. of London Univ. - proposed the establishment of a Collegiate Institution for Perth. Schoolmaster at Toodyay 1856 & was dismissed as an imposter. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel with wife & 2 chd.

GRAY, Alice Margaret, b. 30.6.1870, dtr. of John Benjamin & Mary (nee Petty), m. Richard John BOYLAN.

GRAY, Annie. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GRAY, Arthur, b. 1860. Arr. per Australind 1887.

GRAY, Bertha Mary, b. 1881, d. 1961, dtr. of Edward & Hannah Wesley, m. 1911? Thomas WANSBOROUGH.

GRAY, Charles Watson, b. 21.1.1848 (Perth), son of Henry & Jane Foxen (nee Thomas), m. 29.4.1880 (Pinjarra C/E) Mary Ann (Mattie) THOMAS (his cousin), b. 12.9.1858, youngest dtr. of John & Elizabeth (of Ravenswood). Chd. 3 dtrs. b. 1881, 1882 & 1888. Greenough. Storekeeper 1868-74: Geraldton merchant 1876-. Member Good Templars (Perth & Geraldton) 1875-. Employed a T/L labourer 1878 at Northampton. Visited Eastern colonies with sister & returned 8.1876 per Bangalore. To Melbourne Vic. c.1897.

GRAY, D. (Indistinguishable)

With J. arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

From KGS to Frem. 20.8.1886 per Otway.

GRAY, Daniel, b. 1791 (Scotland). Labourer in Plantagenet district (1836 Census).

GRAY, David & Mary & child. To S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

GRAY, David, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 6th Brigade Artillery. ?This man to S.A. 22.12.1866 per Springbok.

GRAY, David, b. 1832 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Rebecca b. 1833. Chd. John Robert b. 1855 (Congr.) Carpenter. Sailed to SA with wife & child, 1856.

GRAY, David, b. 1839 (expiree), son of David (commercial traveller), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & 3 chd. in UK. m. 2nd 7.12.1877 (Perth C/E) Alice GREAY b. 20.3.1854 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Quinn). Chd. William Thomas b. 1879 (Perth), Septimus b. 1882, Alice Eva May b. 1886 (Wesl), Harriet Emma b. 1888 (Wesl), ?Ellen Gray b. 1893. Perth. Bricklayer & mason 1870s (?Cemetery Rd). Perth 1877 builder & contractor. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 96 T/L men 1870-1884.

GRAY (GREY), David, m. Margaret DYNAN. Chd. Anne Mary b. 1872, John Henry b. 1874, William Robert b. 1876, Blanche Mary b. 1878 (all Perth RC).

GRAY, David Alexander, b. 23.9.1861 (Greenough), d. 1.1.1910 (Geraldton), son of John & Mary (nee Petty), m. 25.4.1887 (Geraldton) Susannah BUNTER b. 1869? (Greenough) d. 21.8.1950. Chd. Maitland, Luke b. 1890, Alex, Jack, Ivy Susannah, b. 1897 d. 1978, Emily d. 1976, Lorna. Worked at Narra Tarra lead mine & there learnt trade of blacksmith. Teamster (horses) on Murchison Goldfields. ?Listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887. After marriage established a blacksmith business, Peak Hill Goldfields for 7 years. Farmer "Waterloo", Nabawa. Widow & sons continued. Member Upper Chapman Rd Bd. C/E.

GRAY, E. Arr. 3.1877 per Oleander from Victoria.

GRAY, Mrs E. Greenough, dressmaker (1884-6 Alm).

GRAY, Edward, b. 1.11.1844, d. 16.11.1926 (Geraldton), son of Henry & Jane Foxen (nee Thomas), m. 1.11.1866 (Greenough) Hannah Wesley WALDECK b. 26.9.1846 d. 21.3.1915, dtr. of Frederick & Fredericka. Chd. Louisa Jane d. inf. 1867, Louisa Jane b. 1868 d. 1945, Edward Wesley b. 1873 d. 1875, Henry Frederick b. 1875 d. 1875, Minnie Victoria b. 1876, Bertha May b. 1881 d. 1961, Hilda Florence b. 1885 d. 1975, William Henry b. 1887 d. 1947. Farmer, Greenough 1866. Reported finding coal 1870. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1866-1870. Method.

GRAY, Edward Maitland, b. 5.9.1859, d. 1927, son of John & Mary (nee Petty), m. Ellen MURPHY b. 1867 d. 21.12.1948, dtr. of Michael & Sarah Ann (nee Bunter). Chd. 5. Champion Bay district.

GRAY, Elizabeth, b. 1834, dtr. of Simeon, m. 1853 David HANCOCK.

GRAY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. 1880 John (Jack) Colin CAMPBELL.

GRAY, Emily Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1880 Joseph COOPER.

GRAY, Emma. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

GRAY, Emily, b. 1857. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London with Boyd Family.

GRAY, Frank. Perth, carpenter (1884-9 Alm).

GRAY, Mrs G. Schoolteacher, Greenough 1875.

GRAY, George. Employed a T/L man Perth 1853 & another at Bootenal 1868 (Champion Bay).

GRAY, Henry, b. 1800, d. Vic. arr. c.1830, m. 8.1843 Jane THOMAS b. 1817 (Wales), dtr. of John & widow of Foxen. Chd. Edward b. 1844 d. 1926, Charles Watson b. 1848, Henry b. 1850 d. 1851, Jane, Elizabeth. Swan River boatman Frem-Guildford. Owner of The Bride 1842, pt. owner of Thetis 1844, also owner of Misper & Rose Anne. Accompanied Abraham Moulton on Paul Jones 1846 with a cargo of sandalwood for Far East & survived the massacre of his partner by mutinous Malayan seamen. By 1847 was carting & stacking sandalwood at Guildford & in business as a shipping agent. Bt. Perth Town Lots 1852. Sec. of Swan R. Mech. Inst. 1862. Storekeeper Greenough 1860s & explored east of Champion Bay. Traded as Henry Gray & Co. 1868 at Geraldton. Owned Town Lots & titles to over 500 acres. In 1871 he was unsuccessful in election to Leg. Council. Employed 31 T/L men on occasions at Swan 1851-7 & 12 T/L at Geraldton 1864-1876. Made several voyages 1880s to Victoria.

GRAY, Henry. Arr. per Glenochil 3.12.1883 from London.

GRAY, H. Fremantle, greengrocer (1876-1889 Alm).

GRAY, Herbert Richard, son of Henry (jeweller), m. 11.11.1889 (Frem. C/E) Ada Eliza ATTWOOD b. 1870, dtr. of Edwin & Alice Esther Sedwick (nee Turner). Perth, clerk 1889. C/E.

GRAY, J. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

Mrs J arr. 21.9.1887 per Australind from Singapore ports on coast north of Frem.

GRAY, J. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

GRAY, J. Perth, butler to Governor Weld (1872 Alm).

GRAY, J, m. Nellie CHITTY b. c.1870, dtr. of James French & 1st wife Elinor (nee Cook). Chd. Joseph, Ivy, Percy, Roy.

GRAY, James, m. Catherine. Chd. James b. 1852.

GRAY, James, b. 1829 (England), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. (WA) 26.12.1855 (Toodyay) Bridget McNamara b. 1836, she arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Frances b. 1859. Listed in York Census 1859 as an ostler at Craig's Inn.

GRAY, James, b. c.1845/50 (England), son of Simion & Susan (nee Lock). Arr. per Dudbrook 7.2.1853 with father who was an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Lived with married sister Mrs David Hancock. Later went to Goldfields.

GRAY, James, m. Mary BOURKE. Chd. James Harold b. 1888 (RC Perth).

GRAY, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GRAY, James B. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

GRAY, Jane, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. 1878 Carl FUCHS.

GRAY, John, b. 1840, d. 11.12.1887 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont.

GRAY, John, reported the discovery of ruby and tin stream at Upper Gascoyne 12.4.1888.

GRAY, John Benjamin, b. 1833, d. 9.9.1879 (Geraldton), son of James (a sailor), m. 17.9.1858 (Perth Wesl) Mary PETTY b. 1.1841 (York WA) d. 29.1.1881. Chd. David Alexander b. 1861 (Greenough) d. 1910 (Geraldton), Edward Maitland b. 1859 d. 1927, Emily Jane b. 1863 (Greenough) d. 1923, Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1870, Fanny d. 1869, Alice Margaret b. 1870 bp. 1872, Letitia bp. 1872. Champion Bay. Labourer, miner & later underground manager of Narra Tarra Lead Mine. Greenough Flats farmer 1870s. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866. His widow applied for poor relief 28.10.1880.

GRAY, John Richard, son of James (painter) (widower), m. 2nd 7.9.1872 (Frem. C/E) Maria WICHCLIFFE, dtr. of James (farmer). Fremantle, warder 1872. 1876 (13 year service, salary etc £ 107). C/E.

GRAY, John Trebilcock, b. 1850, m. Mary Ann b. 1851. Chd. Jane b. 1872. Arr. per Chalgrove 30.6.1875 from London with family.

GRAY, Joe. Swan River boatman, reputed to be the only honest one 1840s.

GRAY, Letitia, bp. 1872, dtr. of John & Mary, m. (?Edward) HANLON.

GRAY, Louisa, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

GRAY, Louisa Jane, b. 1868, d. 1945, dtr. of Edward & Hannah (nee Waldeck), m. 1890 Robert Henry WARRENER.

GRAY, Margaret, m. Emmanuel SPEEDY.

GRAY, Mary Jane Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1884 Henry WILKINS b. 1857.

GRAY, Minnie Victoria, b. 1876, dtr. of Edward & Hannah, m. c.1901 Percival WANSBROUGH.

GRAY, Phoebe, m. 1st KEMP, m. 2nd Owon Gerald SCALLY.

GRAY, Richard, b. 1866, son of Thomas (ship's carpenter), m. 12.11.1888 (York C/E) Martha WOODS (domestic) at Wilberforce, dtr. of John (labourer). Wilberforce, labourer 1888. C/E.

GRAY, Simeon (Simon), b. 1811, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with 3 chd, his wife Susan LOCK had died 1852 (England). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 1899, Henry William b. 1844 (England) to N.S.W., James. Formerly Pte. 4th Dragoon Guards. Stationed at Fremantle where his dtr. married. He visited N.S.W. at end of 1853 with son Henry. His other son remained with the married dtr. Dep. with 2 sons 25.2.1855 per Emma for N.S.W.

GRAY, Thomas, b. 1829. Parkhurst boy, indentured 20.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a farm servant. He was working on his own account 30.6.1848 & working for R. Robins by December. (?This Thomas) employed a T/L labourer at "Waterhatch" Beverley 1867.

GRAY, Thomas, b. 1841, m. Mary b. 1842. Chd. Richard b. 1866, Mary Jane b. 1868, Thomas b. 1871, Margaret b. 1874. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with family. Woodcutter.

GRAY, W. Perth 1884, charcoal burner.

GRAY, W. Labourer, Harding River (1884 & 1886 Alm). North West.

GRAY, (Pte) William, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

GRAY, William, b. 1834, m. Ellen b. 1835. Chd. William b. 1856, Frank b. 1858, Henry b. 1861, Ellen b. 1862, Hannah b. 1864, Joseph b. 1866, James b. 1868. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 with family. Applied for 150 acres Swan District as an immigrant grant 1879.

GRAY, William, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 1 chd. Carpenter & joiner. William, Amelia & 2 chd to S.A. per Frances 12.10.1856.

GRAY, William, b. ?1831 (?expiree), arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara (wife & 2 chd in UK), m. 2nd Mary Ann TAYLOR (widow nee Feast) b. 12.5.1858. Chd. William b. 1891, 2nd wife, Fred, Frank. Wanneroo. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1883 (the last a lime burner).

GRAY, William, b. 1856, son of William & Ellen. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison, ?m. Helen ARNOLD. Chd. Geraldine Mary b. 1894 (Perth RC). Applied for 50 acres Swan District 1879 as an immigrant grant. Perth, carter (1884 & 1889 Alm).

GRAY, William, m. Emily. Chd. Emily Endersby b. 1881, Maude Ellen b. 1883, Henry Francis b. 1885, William Edward b. 1886, Frank Samuel b. 1889 (all Wesl. Jarrahdale). Jarrahdale Timber Co, locomotive driver (1884 Alm), teamster 1885.

GRAY, William, m. Selina. Chd. Ada, Amelia, Alice. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

GRAY, William, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Applied for outdoor poor relief 23.3.1887.

GRAYHAM (?GRAHAM), Robert James. Arr. per Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London.

GRAYSON, Mr & Mrs. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 2.1.1881 per Chalgrove for London.

GRAYSON, M., b. 1842, m. Emma b. 1843. Chd. George b. 1862, Susannah b. 1864, John b. 1869, Lucy b. 1874. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London with family. Bricklayer.

GRAYSON, John, b. 1839. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England.

GRAZ (GREEZ), J. Arr. 26.10.1843 per Shepherd.

GREADY, Honora, b. 1848/1850. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London. She had been booked for a passage in Palestine which arr. 5.8.1858 but her cousin Miss Fitzpatrick took her berth instead under the name of Gready.

GREALEY, Esther, b. 1845. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London, m. 1870 Dominic LENAGHAN b. 1843.

GREALY, Edward. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London (steerage).

GREALEY (GREELEY), Thomas. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

GREALISH, Mary, b. 1843, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Farm servant.

GREANEY, Jack, m. Amelia Sophia ARMITAGE b. 10.6.1858 (Perth), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Craig). Chd. William John b. 1878, Walter b. 1879, Eva b. 1881, Florence Mary Elizabeth b. 1883, Helen Ada b. 1885, Victoria May b. 1887. Labourer. RC.

GREANEY (GRANNEY), Patrick, b. 1832, d. 4.7.1886 (Geraldton), (expiree), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 29.4.1861 (RC Toodyay) Margaret MORRISSEY b. 1827, dtr. of Martin & Mary (nee Dwyer). Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1869. Shoemaker - Yeoman farmer Guildford. 1865 nominated as migrant his niece Bridget CAHILL b. 1845 of Cashel, Tipperary. Labourer, Geraldton (1885 Alm).

GREARY. (see QUICK)

GREARY (GRADY), Mary, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1862 William STONE.

GREASON (GREESON). Arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

GREAVES. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 5.11.1877 per Tanjore from London.

Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. arr. 9.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 1.2.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

Mr was Quartermaster Sergeant in Sydney. Joined Volunteer Force WA.

GREAVES, Alice Elizabeth, m. 1887 William James McGREGOR.

GREAVES, Emma, dtr. of William, m. 1887 William SMITH.

GREAVES, Frederick, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman. Perth. Pawnbroker 1872-7. To Singapore 10.4.1873 per James Wilson. To Pt. de Galle 20.1.1877. To Singapore 11.10.1878. Lit. Prot.

GREAVES, Hannah Harriet Hilton, b. 1846, m. 1870 Thomas ELLIOTT.

GREAVES, Richard. Arr? 21.9.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with wife & 3 chd. Perth, plasterer (1887-9 Alm).

GREAVES, Robert, b. 1820, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success as Agric. Labr. to Mrs D'Arcy, Perth.

GREAVES (GRIEVES), S. Dep. for KGS from Frem. 12.6.1877 per Rob Roy.

GREAVES, Samuel, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Wife & chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 at Bunbury.

GREAVES, Samuel, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Wife & chd. in U.K. Employed 4 T/L men 1860 & 1861 at Northam.

GREAVES, William, b. 1821, d. 1881/7 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. m. W.A. Chd. Emma, Matilda b. 1860 d. 1862. Fremantle. Greengrocer 1862-4. Semi-lit. Meth.

GREAY, Alice, b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas Alexander & Ellen, m. 1877 David GRAY.

GREAY, Amelia Ann, b. c.1866, dtr. of Thomas Alexander & Ellen, m. c.1887 Edward Francis HOWARD.

GREAY, Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1873, d. 1943, dtr. of Thomas Alexander & Ellen (nee Quinn), m. 1902 Benjamin BRANSBY.

GREAY, Michael Stephen, b. 7.7.1860, son of Thomas Alexander & Ellen (nee Quinn), m. 16.8.1881 (Perth Wesl.) Margaret McDONALD b. 13.6.1862 (England) d. 1.1906, dtr. of William. Chd. Alice Lenor b. 1882, Eugeline b. 1884 (Wesl.), Herbert b. 1886 d. 1916 (France World War I), Esther b. 1889, Mona b. 1891 living 1979, Samson b. 1894 d. 1916 (France World War I). Mourambine.

GREAY, Norah, m. John HAYDEN.

GREAY, Samuel James, bp. 5.10.1864, d. 30.3.1924, son of Thomas Alexander & Ellen (nee Quinn), m. 6.12.1888 (York RC) Helen (Ellen) BARRY b. 1871, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine Helen (nee Goulding). Chd. Ralph, Cecily, Gertrude b. 1896 (RC York), Randolph, Cecil, Clarence b. 1902 (York), Ruby, Anselm. Shepherd "Kyng", Beverley.

GREAY, Thomas (?Thomas GRAY). Chd. by Rachel Newhouse, Margaret b. 1899 (York RC), Thomas b. 1902 (York RC).

GREAY, Thomas Alexander, b. 1826 (England), son of Thomas (labr. in Eng) arr. 1842 per Shepherd Parkhurst boy, m. (WA) 3.2.1854 Ellen Margaret QUINN b. 2.5.1836 (WA) d. 10.1921/3 (Guildford), dtr. of Michael (a blacksmith), she m. 2nd 2.2.1884 J. Whittington. Chd. Alice b. 1854, Thomas Alexander b. 1856 d. 1921, William James b. 1858 d. 1861, Michael Steven b. 1860, Samuel James bp. 1864, Emeline (?Amelia Ann) b. 1866, William George b. 1872, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1873 d. 1943. Beverley, small farmer 1869-76. Listed in York Census 1859 as a labourer at Yaniden (?Yandegin) with a small crop. Prot. Lit. 1860 farmer & shepherd at Kyng. Employed a T/L man at "Waterhatch" 1867.

GREAY, Thomas Alexander, b. 10.3.1856, d. 21.10.1921, son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Quinn), m. 22.7.1878 (RC Beverley) Matilda GOULDING b. 20.1.1859 d. 9.7.1954, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. Andrew Thomas b. 1879 (York RC), Alfred David b. 1883 d. 1962, James Stephen b. 1885, Eveline Mary b. 1887, Laura b. 1890, Grace b. 1898 (York), Louie. Beverley, farmer. Pingelly about 1880? Overseer at "Wannering".

GREEDY, William John, b. 1860, d. 1924 (Toodyay RC), m. Louisa b. 1860 d. 8.1941 (Toodyay).

GREEN. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs arr. 1830 & dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.

Mr dep. 9.1.1845 for S.A.

Mr arr. 30.8.1853 from S.A. per Hero.

Mr dep. 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.

Mrs Green & 2 chd. dep. 14.1.1858 for Singapore.

Mr & Mrs dep. 23.1.1868 per Fitzroy for London (steerage).

Mrs left March 1875 & returned 22.8.1875 per Georgette from S.A.

Mr arr. 5.12.1878 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & Mr arr. 25.8.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies & quarantined.

Miss & Master arr. 22.9.1884 from KGS & returned 22.10.1884 per Victoria for KGS to Victoria.

Miss dep. 7.11.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

Capt. dep. 13.4.1887 per Albany.

GREEN, Mr. Arr. 5.1848 per Bandicoot from Singapore. An engineer, he was employed to help with the removal of the bar at the mouth of Swan River. He dep. 16.6.1848 per Minerva for SA.

GREEN, Pte. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with 96th Regt. Did not depart with his Regt. in May 1849, as he was reported as having escaped from the Lockup 18.11.1849.

GREEN, m. Kate SHERIDAN, dtr. of Bernard (Enrolled Pensioner). To S.A.

GREEN, m. Helena DODD, dtr. of Edward & Emma (nee Payne).

GREEN, Alfred, Dr. b. 1805, d. 7.9.1895 (Northam), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior as Asst. Surgeon to Dr. Koller. Appointed in 1830 Asst. Col. Surgeon. In 1831 to Augusta & then to Vasse. 1856 Res. Medical Officer at Toodyay. 1870s to Northam. m. 1st 8.8.1844 Ann Elizabeth McDERMOTT (nee Turner) b. 21.8.1811 d. 25.8.1867 (Toodyay), m. 2nd Maria TURNER (sister of Ann). Chd. Samuel James b. 1844, Susanna b. 1847 d. 1916, Alfred John b. 1853 d. 1923, Eliza Selina b. 1849 d. 1874 (Toodyay).

GREEN, Alfred John, b. 31.5.1853, d. 7.7.1923, son of Alfred & Ann Elizabeth McDermott wid. (nee Turner), m. 12.5.1880 (York Wesl.) Mary Jane OLIVER b. 8.2.1859, dtr. of Matthew & Eleanor Jane (nee Mead). Chd. Percy Alfred Matthew b. 1881 (York Wesl.), Ivy, Alma, Lesley Florence Eleanor b. 1886 (York Wesl.) d. 1961, John, Rock, Frederick b. & d. 1898, Kathleen b. & d. 1901, dtr. b. & d. 1906. Northam 1880 farmer, dairy farmer. Conducted "Bushman's Home" 1880s. To Koorda 1911.

GREEN, Alfred William, b. 1858 (W.A.), son of Levi & Lucy Sarah (nee Tenyard), m. 18.9.1884 Mary Ann HAINES b. 24.9.1864 d. 8.12.1945, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Frank Hardey bp. 1885, Langulois McCoy b. 1888. Murray district. "Marrinup" farmer. Shingle splitter 1886-7. Mechanic (1888 Alm).

GREEN, A. W. Kimberley, grazier (1885 Alm).

GREEN, Andrew Charles, b. c.1863, d. 17.7.1913. ?Geraldton.

GREEN, Annie, b. 1890, dtr. of William Binns, m. 1911 Harold Thomas SAW.

GREEN, C. (Indistinguishable).

Employed a T/L reaper 1866 at Champion Bay.

GREEN, Caroline, b. 1840, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet, m. 1857 John MILLS.

GREEN, Caroline, d. c.1.12.1888 (Williams). Struck by lightning at "Noomberling".

GREEN, Catherine, m. Robert WOOD.

GREEN, Charles, b. 1810, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Shoemaker in Latour's party of settlers. To N.S.W. 11.1835 per Currency Lass, his fare paid by Sydney merchants.

GREEN, Charles, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby. To England 1.1844 per Napoleon. This man? applied 3.11.1830 for John Tucker's allotment (Frem). 7.1.1832 applied for W. Sadler's Perth allotment - (Sadler having died 29.4.1831). Dep. 1.1844 per Napoleon for England.

GREEN, Charles, b. 1835 (England), son of William, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 1.2.1856 (RC Perth) Anna SULLIVAN b. 1830 (Ireland), dtr. of James, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter. Dep. S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon, or by Anne Saunderson 2.3.1865.

GREEN, Charlotte, m. Thomas SMITH.

GREEN, Con, b. 1.1850 (England), d. 22.12.1945 (Geraldton). Arr. c.1872 (Geraldton Guardian). Miner, Northampton & Goldfields, working on every field in the state. C/E.

GREEN, D. (Miss), m. 1849 Henry THOMPSON.

GREEN, D. Employed a T/L tailor 1868 Perth.

GREEN, Dinah, b. 1841, dtr. of George & Jane, m. 1861 Edward RIDLEY.

GREEN, Edward, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary NEAL. Chd. John, Elizabeth b. 1865, Edward James b. 1867 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 15th Regt.

GREEN, Edward, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 3.3.1900 (Frem), son of James & Ellen (nee Melley), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. c.1854 Ellen MURES b. 1846 d. 20.2.1914. Chd. Susan b. 1859, John b. 1863, Mary b. 1865, Margaret b. 1868 d. 1935 & 1 dtr. Formerly Pte.18th Regt, enlisted 1854. On 18.12.1873 granted Frem. Loc. P36 at Lime Kiln Site.

GREEN, Edward. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1877 at Bunbury.

GREEN, Edward, (see George UNETT).

GREEN, Edwin, drowned. m. 13.4.1852 (Frem) Harriet LEWINGTON b. 2.5.1835 dtr. of William & Susannah, she m. 2nd George POSTANS & her dtr. Mary took the name of her stepfather. Chd. Samuel d. inf., Mary (Postans).

GREEN, Eleanor, m. 1st 1834 John MORRELL, m. 2nd 1844 John SLATER.

GREEN, Eliza Selina, b. 1849, dtr. of Alfred & Ann, m. 1872 James Smith CLARKSON.

GREEN, Eliza Sarah, buried Perth 15.12.1864 (no age given).

GREEN, Elizabeth, m. 1840 Walter HALL.

GREEN, Elizabeth, b. 1839, dtr. of George & Jane, m. 1860 John BLECHYNDEN.

GREEN, Elizabeth, b. 1865, dtr. of Edward & Mary (nee Neal), m. 1st Alexander CAMPBELL, m. 2nd 1908 John WALLACE.

GREEN, Ellenor, dtr. of Zebulon, m. 1888 Henry William SMITH.

GREEN, Emma, b. 1852, d. 1931, dtr. of Levi & Lucy Sarah (nee Tenyard), m. 1873 John WALLIS.

GREEN, Eva, b. 1875, d. 1916, dtr. of Samuel James & Mary, m. 1900 John Oliver Goldsmith WHITFIELD.

GREEN, Fanny, d. 13.3.1882 at Perth Invalid Depot, of a liver complaint.

GREEN, Frances, b. 1856/1859, dtr. of Henry & Alice Louisa, m. 1874 Robert Michael MINSON.

GREEN, Frederick Henry, b. 29.4.1862, d. 11.1938, son of Henry & Alice (nee Doust), m. 1st 30.5.1882 (York C/E) Louisa Ann THACKRAH b. 26.2.1863 d. 3.4.1903 (childbirth), dtr. of Joseph Henry & Mary Jane (nee Williams), m. 2nd 30.4.1904 Sarah O'NEILL (wid.) b. 1859, dtr. of John McCluney & Margaret (nee McGuinness). Chd. Annie Louisa bp. 1882, May Emily bp. 1884, Hilda Jane bp. 1886, Louis Henry bp. 1887, Frederick Joseph bp. 1890 d. 1891, Matilda bp. 1892, Ethel Mary bp. 1893, Ada b. 1896, Ethel Amy bp. 1898, Gladys bp. 1900, Stella Louise b. 1903 bp. 1903, ?Alice b. 1881 d. 1897 at Chidlows. Toodyay, livery stables. Miner at time of 1882 marriage. Residence at "Burnside Cottage". Conducted 1st school bus in state - horse drawn van bringing children from West Toodyay to Toodyay School. C/E.

GREEN, Frederick Thomas. m. Lucy SULLIVAN b. 1871, dtr. of John. Chd. (All bp. Frem RC), Frederick John b. 1891, P.J. John b. 1892, Frederick H. b. 1893.

GREEN, George. Yathroo, ?shepherd.

GREEN, G. A. (?G. H.). Albany, painter 1884, publican (1887 Alm). Band master of Volunteer Rifles 1883.

GREEN, George, b. 15.6.1808 (England), d. 13.12.1874 (Perth), 3rd son of William & Susannah (nee Brown), arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby (as a brick-layer) with his cousin Mrs John Wall Hardey., m. 21.2.1836 (Mongers Lake) Jane BEACHAM b. 20.9.1818 d. 11.10.1910, she arr. 1829 per Lotus with parents William & Mary. Chd. Reuben b. 1836, William b. 1837 d. 1880, Elizabeth b. 1839, Dinah b. 1841, John Edward b. 1843, James Joseph b. 1845 d. 1907, Thomas Henry b. 1848, Mary b. 1850 d. 1913, Sarah Jane b. 1854 d. 1925, Levi b. 1857 d. 1914, George Reuben b. 1859 d. 1860. Builder, brickmaker & layer 1830s & 40s. Perth, bt. Town Lots G1 & G2. Miller & foundry man, in 1863 built a new steam mill, William St. Shipowner Evergreen 1849, Les Trois Amis 1858 & 4 schooners: Mariner 1860: Qualified as a juror 1860 \$1500 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 & 1865.

GREEN, George, m. Annie. Chd. Deborah Mellina bp. 1888, Gascoyne Yilgarn bp. 1888 d. 1888.

GREEN, George, b. 1864, son of Levi & Lucy Sarah. Farmer "Marrinup", Murray (1885 Alm).

GREEN, George Henry, b. SA 13.9.1878, d. 18.6.1943 (accident), son of Thomas Henry & Emma (nee Trayhorne, widow of Joseph Barrett), m. 9.3.1904 (C/E W.Perth) Isabella Allison HODGE b. 1.1879, dtr. of William Hodge & Eliza Ann (nee Bird). Chd. Irene, Olive & Keith d. young, George William b. 1906 d. 1972, Thomas Henry, Edwin James. Iron monger 1904. Timber miller afterwards.

GREEN, George Henry, m. 8.3.1896 Mary Eliza SPENCER b. 1876, dtr. of Robert John & Mary Elizabeth (nee Gibbs). Chd. Arthur Robert b. 1898 d. 1975 Albany. Hotelkeeper 1887 (Albany). Farmer "The Springs", Denbarker.

GREEN, H. Farmer, Hotham River (1888-9 Alm).

GREEN, Hannah, b. 1813. At Albany 1881.

GREEN, Henry. (Indistinguishable, possibly both ex-pirees).
Employed 2 T/L men (one a sawyer) 1870 Bunbury.
Employed a T/L wellsinker at Sunset Hill, York 1875.

GREEN, Henry, b. 1821. On 12.7.1842 W. Tanner claimed land bounty on his passage.

GREEN, Henry, m. Elizabeth. Both listed in York Census 1859. Shoemaker, employed 2 shoemakers.

GREEN, Henry, arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Catherine. Chd. Catherine b. 1855. Perth, shoemaker. ?Employed 8 T/L men 1853-1865 Frem. & Perth.

GREEN, Henry, b. 1830 (England), d. 12.4.1867 (Frem), (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 15.12.1859 (Toodyay) Alice Louisa DOUST b. 17.11.1840 (England) d. 16.9.1927, dtr. of Isaac & Frances & arr. with them 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, she m. 2nd 31.5.1867 Charles (Christopher) MARRIS. Chd. Frances b. 1856/9 d. 1945, Frederick Henry b. 1862 d. 1938, Sarah Charlotte b. 1864 d. 1866. Shepherd at Bolgart where his son Frederick was born.

GREEN, Henry A. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

GREEN, J. (Indistinguishable).
To Batavia per Emma 30.6.1857 (2 different men?).
Dep. for Singapore per Guyon 11.7.1857 & returned 14.3.1858.
Dep. 17.2.1858 per Spartan for Singapore. ?Master of Trois Amis.
Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1878 (one a sawyer) at Yokanup.

GREEN, J. Arr. 22.1.1846 per Cumberland, Parkhurst boy indentured 4.2.1846 for 4 yrs as a domestic servant employed by J.B. Wittenoom, tried for shoplifting 30.6.1848. Convicted July for stealing razors, sentenced to 7 yrs transportation - reduced to 3 yrs, escaped from jail & left aboard an American whaler 1848.

GREEN, J. H. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Dep 21.12.1882 per Macedon to Eastern colonies.

GREEN, (Sgt) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At York 1840 & was in charge at Bunbury 27.9.1843.

GREEN, James, b. 1828, d. 31.3.1885 (Toodyay), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1870 (2 of them carpenters) at "Katrine" Toodyay-Northam. =?farmer Northam (1868 Alm) & ?wheelwright 1870.

GREEN, James, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 4.3.1876 for S.A.

GREEN, James, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Mary b. 1867 (Perth RC), ? b. 1868, Catherine b. 1871 (Frem RC).

GREEN, James Joseph, b. 25.11.1845 (Perth), d. 31.3.1907 (Perth), son of George & Jane (nee Beacham), m. 6.4.1871 (Guildford C/E) Mary Elizabeth MEWS b. 10.1.1848 (Perth) d. 27.4.1918 (Perth), dtr. of John Charles & Elizabeth (nee Bishop). Chd. Walter James b. 1873 d. 1932, Edith Martha b. 1874 d. 1930 (London), Alice Mary b. 1876 d. 1951, Arthur b. & d. 1878, Eva b. & d. 1879, Arthur John b. 1880 d. 1939, Eva Jane b. 1882 d. 1957, Aubrey William b. 1883 d. 1952, Percy Edgar b. 1885 d. 1945, Hilda May b. 1887 d. 1888, Ernest George b. 1888 d. 1890. Flour miller, at lot 62 Hay St. Perth. Property owner, Perth, Cannington, Balcatta, North Beach etc. Town Councillor. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1875. C/E then Wesleyan.

GREEN, Jane (widow), m. 1841 Nichol(as) Robert PATERSON.

GREEN, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1823, arr. 1837 per Eleanor, m. 1847 James BELL. ?Brought out by Sarah Knott. Employed at Toodyay by Whitfield family & was involved in a sensational trial regarding death of her illegitimate child (7.10.1840 Inq.). Made a living as a seamstress.

GREEN, John, (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L labourer at Fortune Mine, Champion Bay 1864.

GREEN, John, b. c.1806, d. 10.1.1934 (Perth), arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby. Bricklayer to Clarkson, was buried alive in a well which collapsed on him.

GREEN, John, b. 1817, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Shepherd at Australind. Won 1st prize in a ploughing match 15.11.1848.

GREEN, John, b. 1832, (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Dep. 30.6.1857 for Batavia.

GREEN, John, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in 77th Regt.

GREEN, John, b. 1840 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Jane b. 1838 & child. Chd. John, Mary Hannah b. 1864. Labourer. To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

GREEN, John, m. Mary. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GREEN, John, b. 7.7.1871, m. 30.3.1913 Elizabeth Ellen Ann WHITEHURST b. 24.7.1893, dtr. of John James David & Elizabeth (nee Sherwin). Chd. Lois, Cavell Lorraine.

GREEN, John, son of Edward (Military Pensioner), m. 9.4.1887 (Frem C/E) Esther ANDREWS, dtr. of William (blacksmith). Fremantle, labourer 1887. C/E.

GREEN, John Edward, b. 13.10.1843, son of George & Jane (nee Beacham), m. 17.6.1866 Mary CROWDY, ?dr. of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner).

GREEN, John Underwood, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 14.7.1862 (Albany) Jane EATON b. 1846 d. 19.1.1934, dtr. of Benjamin & Mary, she arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes with mother. Chd. John Underwood b. 1864/5, Maria b. 1866, Louisa Ellen b. 1868, Richard b. 1870, William b. 1873, Charlotte b. 1875, Thomas b. 1877, Rebecca b. 1880. Albany, building contractor 1864-9 in partnership with MacKenzie. Carpenter & Undertaker (1873 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1868. Lit. Prot.

GREEN, John Underwood, ?son of John Underwood, m. Alice FINLAY, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Coppin). Albany.

GREEN, John Henry, b. 1858, m. Isabella b. 1861. Arr. per Cubana 8.6.1882 from London. Plumber.

GREEN, Joseph (Joshua), b. 1809, son of Joseph, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel, ?To Vic. 2.1869. m. 1st 4.10.1837 (Guildford) Harriet PARSONS b. 1818, m. 2nd 22.9.1861 (Greenough) Clementina RUSS (widow) b. 1814/7 d. 2.5.1888. Chd. Sarah b. 1837 (Guildford), Caroline b. 1840 (Perth), Louisa b. 1842 d. c.1851 lost in bush at "Baylup". Indentured servant to William Heal, became carter Guildford to Avon Valley c.1851 with his home at Baylup - the halfway house to Toodyay. To Champion Bay. ?Employed by Drummonds. Applied for land Chapman River 1853 & 1858: 5 lots total 312 acres. Wife held 100 acre tillage lease at Dongara 1875. Employed 6 T/L men 1854-1868. Illit. 1st wife C/E.

GREEN, Joseph E, b. ?1816 (?expiree), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Sarah. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1853, Matilda b. 1855. Perth, Hotelier, licensee of "Cricketers' Arms" Adelaide Terrace 1854. 1868-9 Shipowner etc. Employed 3 T/L men 1853-1856.

GREEN, Levi, b. 1828/9, d. 1914 (Pinjarra), son of Richard (surveyor), arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd as a Parkhurst lad, m. 20.11.1851 (Frem) Lucy Sarah TENYARD b. 1833 d. 1916 (Pinjarra), she arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Chd. Emma b. 1852 d. 1931, Jane (Mary) b. 1854, Levi b. 1857 d. 1945, Alfred b. 1858, Richard b. 1860 d. 1939, William b. 1862 d. 1929, George b. 1864, Reuben b. 1866, Sarah Jane b. 1868 d. 1942, Lucy b. 1870 d. 1958, Charles b. 1872, Andrew b. 1874, David b. 1879. In 1851 he took up land at Murray estuary & added 10 acres in 1857, naming his small farm "Greensland". Later he held 3000 acres between Pinjarra & Dwellingup known as "Brookdale". He employed a T/L sawyer 1864. Lit. C/E.

GREEN, Levi, b. 1857, d. 18.2.1945, son of Levi & Lucy Sarah (nee Tenyard), m. (Frem.) Elizabeth NORTON. Chd. Clarence, Percy, Jessie, Ada, Leonard, Albert, Cecil, Bertie, Gladys, Florence, Sydney, Mena, Nena, Ronald. Brookdale, Pinjarra.

GREEN, Levi, b. 10.4.1857, d. 10.1914, son of George & Jane (nee Beacham), m. 9.12.1891 Sarah Elizabeth GRAHAM b. 12.5.1862 d. 31.8.1948, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Butchart). Chd. William, Hamlet, Gladys. Coachbuilder. Owned a hardware shop, Green's Arcade (later Bairds & Myers). Also Green's Buildings and other city properties. Chinese gardeners were employed on his landholdings at Cannington. His widow lived at Como, then Mt Lawley & finally at Kings Park Avenue, Crawley.

GREEN, Louisa Ellen, dtr. of John Underwood, m. 1887 William John PIESSE.

GREEN, Lucy, b. 1870, d. 1958, dtr. of Levi & Lucy Sarah, m. 1890 Edward James Foster TUCKEY.

GREEN, Luke, m. 1892 Rose Galloacian RUTHVEN b. 25.10.1874, dtr. of John. Chd. Michael John b. 1893.

GREEN, Margaret, b. 1868, d. 1935, dtr. of Edward & Ellen, m. 1st John LUFF, m. 2nd Thomas Frederick TAPPER.

GREEN, Mary, b. 1850, dtr. of George & Jane, m. 1869 Charles PEARSON.

GREEN, Mary, dtr. of Edward & Ellen, m. Horace Thomas DIXON.

GREEN, Mary Ann, m. 1st Edward PETTIT, m. 2nd George Westlake LUND.

GREEN, Mary Anne, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas John & Catherine, m. 1881 Reuben COMERY.

GREEN, Michael, b. c.1831, d. 9.12.1909 (Meckering), arr. c.1852, m. (London) at 27 yrs Maria DALEY. Chd. John b. 1861, Thomas b. 1863, Maria b. 1865, Michael b. 1866, Annie b. 1869, William b. 1871, Kathleen b. 1875 & 2 others. RC.

GREEN, Nannie, b.1847/8, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant. Listed also 14.1.1868 per Tartar (?Matron in charge of girls).

GREEN, Patrick, d. 7.4.1881 (Geraldton), m. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1873 d. 1890. Water policeman, Bunbury. To Geraldton 12.7.1877.

GREEN, Percy, from London, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings (cabin).

GREEN, Reuben, b. 19.1.1836, son of George & Jane (nee Beacham), m. Mary Anne. Chd. Owen Reuben b. 1887 (RC Perth). To Victoria to the gold diggings per Evergreen & returned with gold 11.11.1852 per Louisa.

GREEN, Richard, b. 1815, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne, with wife b. 1816 & sons Richard b. 1844 & James b. 1849. Members of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

GREEN, Richard, b. 1820 or 1845, d. 1.3.1899 (York RC).

GREEN, Richard, b. 1860, d. 22.10.1939 (Serpentine), son of Levi & Lucy Sarah (nee Tenyard), m. Eliza MEAD b. 4.6.1869 d. 4.6.1949 (Serpentine), dtr. of Henry & Lydia (nee Chuck). Chd. 4. Farmer, then employed by Mundijong Rd Bd. Wife had been schoolteacher.

GREEN, Robert, b. 1825, d. 1.5.1863 (expiree), son of Robert, arr. possibly 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 18.10.1860 (Geraldton) Nancy GRIBBONS, dtr. of James, she m. 2nd James (Jack) KEMPTON. Irwin, farmer & grazier 1867-9 (listed in wife's name?). Employed 2 T/L men 1863.

GREEN, Robert, b. 1834. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

GREEN, Samuel James, b. 19.12.1844 (Vasse), d. 4.9.1925, son of Dr. Alfred & Ann, m. 1874 (Toodyay) Mary WHITFIELD b. 17.11.1850 d. 9.5.1930, dtr. of Francis II. Chd. Eva b. 1875 d. 1916, Francis Alfred b. 1877 d. 1950, Samuel William b. 1887 d. 1943, Elizabeth Florence b. 1882 d. 1977, Charlotte Ellen b. 1885 d. 1970, Eliza Gertrude b. 1888. Pastoralist, Dandaragan, manager at "Kyanaba", owner at "Balamarra" (1885), "Colarra" & "Mungeda". Retired to metropolitan area where Florence looked after them. Educ. at home & Bishop Hale's School. C/E.

GREEN, Sarah, b. 1837, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet, m. 1855 William LONG.

GREEN, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Zebulon & Beatrice Eleanor, m. 1st 1883 Walter John SUNTER, m. 2nd 1901 Henry Lakin PRIEST.

GREEN, Sarah Jane, b. 1868, d. 1942, m. 1890 Charles John TUCKEY.

GREEN, Susan, dtr. of Edward & Ellen, m. James DIXON.

GREEN, Thomas. (Indistinguishable) (possibly son of George & Jane)
Dep. per Minerva for S.A. & arr. there 9.5.1840.
Arr. 30.9.1869 per Zephyr (cabin) from London.
Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. to KGS 6.1877 per Rob Roy.
T. dep. 21.12.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

GREEN, Thomas, b. 1817, d. 29.5.1886 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees.

GREEN, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 1.12.1860 (Perth), died from effects of chloroform. C/E.

GREEN, Thomas F. Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile, (expiree). Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1865 Wellington district.

GREEN, Thomas Henry, b. 12.3.1848 (W.A.), d. 6.7.1904, son of George & Jane, m. 10.4.1873 (Perth C/E) Emma TRAYHORNE b. 1846 d. 11.6.1934, dtr. of Richard & wid. of Barratt. Chd. Edward James b. 1876 (W.A.), George Henry b. 1878 (S.A.), Lillian Gertrude b. 1880 (S.A.), Edith Blanche b. 1882 (S.A.). Dep. 6.1887 for S.A. with wife & 2 chd. Spent 18 years in S.A. at various times. Employed as a truck loader with Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm). Labourer, White's Timber Mills 1886.

GREEN, Thomas John, b. 1834, d. 15.7.1893 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 22.6.1858 (York) Catherine RYAN b. 1833 (Ireland), she arr. 1853 per Travancore (according to Census, but not on shipping list). Chd. Thomas Henry Charrington b. 1859 (York), John & George (twins) b. & d. 1860 (York West) Mary Ann b. 1862, John James b. 1865, James b. 1870 (Perth RC), Francis Joseph b. 1872 (Perth RC). Listed in York 1859 Census as cordwainer, bootmaker, employed a man, Lit. Prot. Method & employed 8 T/L men 1864-1868 Perth all but 1 were bootmakers. Wife lit. RC.

GREEN, W. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 5.8.1870 per Eliza Blanche for Eastern colonies.
Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

GREEN, Walter, b. 1805, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 3rd Foot Guards. Labourer.

GREEN, Walter James, b. 22.1.1873 (Perth), d. 13.7.1932 (Sth. Perth), son of James Joseph & Mary Elizabeth (nee Mews), m. 22.10.1895 (Preston) Elizabeth Agnes TRIGWELL bp. 20.7.1875 d. 30.6.1961 (Perth), dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Ecclestone). Chd. Roy, Ida, Phyllis. Property owner.

GREEN, William, b. 1811, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina. In Fremantle gaol 13.6.1831.

GREEN, William, wife Harriet (nee Hawkins). Chd. William b. 1844. Carpenter at Albany.

GREEN, William, b. 1834 (Berkshire), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Labourer.

GREEN, William, b. 8.6.1837, d. 26.11.1880 (drowned), son of George & Jane, m. 1st 22.8.1863 Elsie WALLACE d. 1874, dtr. of George, m. 2nd 17.11.1877 Sarah Elizabeth RUSSELL b.26.10.1853, dtr. of William Henry & Elizabeth (nee Branscombe), she m. 2nd 17.6.1882 Samuel BARNETT. Chd. Emily Sarah b.1864 (Perth), William Wallace bp. 1866 (Perth) d. 1874, Amy Eliza bp. 1872, George b. 1873, Frederick William b. 1878, (last 3 Perth C/E). Town lots 1855. ?This man to SA 24.12.1864 per Amelia. Perth. Boatowner, master of Lady Stirling 1867-77 & of Try Again steam cutter. Employed 5 T/L men 1853-1874 mostly boatmen.

GREEN, William, d. Geraldton, m. 1870 (Frem.) Mary Ann McKERNON (wid. of William b. 24.5.1850 d. 16.4.1913, dtr. of John Ahern & Rosanna. She m. 2nd 1883 William POLLITT. Water policeman, Fremantle. Living in Henderson Street then to Geraldton.

GREEN, William, b. 28.8.1862, d. 1929 (Pinjarra), son of Levi & Lucy Sarah (nee Tenyard), m. 18.6.1885 (Australind) Keziah JONES b. 1868 d. 1932 (Pinjarra). Chd. Frederick b. 1886, Ernest b. 1888, Herbert b. 1890, Ivy b. 1892, Daisy b. 1894, Vernon b. 1894, Gordon b. 1897, Myrtle b. 1899, Douglas b. 1905. Farmer. Acquired part of old Fawcett Estate as well as a small property on Camp Road, Pinjarra. Chairman local Mechanics' Institute for 13 years. Educ. by parents. C/E.

GREEN, William Binns, b. 1862 (England), d. 1908 (Kelmescott), m. 9.10.1888 (Derby England) Annie Yates WALKER d. 1948 (Kelmescott). Chd. Jane b. 1889, Annie b. 1890 d. 1962, Emily Mary b. 1891 d. 1977, William Arthur b. 1893, Harry b. 1894, Hilda May b. 1896, Fanny b. 1898 living 1979, Thomas b. 1900, Infant died, Frank b. 1903, Wilfrid b. 1905, Ada b. 1907 (W.A.) d. 1978. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from England & returned 1885. Arr. 2nd time with son William 1905 - his wife & 9 chd. followed 1906. Farmer, Settled as employee at Wungong Estate. After his death his widow and chd. moved to John Street, Armadale when their Wungong home was destroyed by fire. C/E.

GREEN, William Bradley, m. Sarah PHILLIPS, she m. 2nd Samuel BROWN.

GREEN, William Moore, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. Perth. Clerk to Surgeon at Convict Establishment 1858. Director of Perth Building Society & Freemason 1867. Greenough, grazier 1868-72. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1868 including a hut-keeper.

GREEN, Zebulon, b. 1834, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Beatrice Eleanor BEBBINGTON b. 1835 d. 12.1873 (Albany). Chd. Herbert b. 1857, Beatrice J. b. 1861, Sarah Ann b. 1864 (Albany), Ellenor, George b. 1867, Zebulon b. 1869 (Albany C/E). Albany, labourer, storekeeper & clerk.

GREENACRE, George James, son of James & Marie (Sarah) (nee Campbell), m. 1.2.1893 (Busselton RC) Mary Joan SEYMOUR, dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Scanlon).

GREENACRE, James Rummer, d. 1.11.1885, son of James & Mary, brother of Wm. A. Rummer, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. 26.8.1868 (Perth RC) Sarah (Marie?) CAMPBELL b. 26.1.1842 d. 1901, dtr. of George & Sarah. Chd. George James. Member of unsuccessful gold exploring party to Glenelg River, Kimberleys 1864. Canning, publican 1873-5 "Queens Head Inn", then to Pinjarra where he employed 5 T/L men 1871-1874. Prot. Wife RC.

GREENE, Bridget, b. 1847, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

GREENE, Isaac, d. 1837, Pte. 21st Regt. stationed at Beverley. Died of spear wounds.

GREENE, Margaret. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London, ?m. 1896 William Henry James STRICKLAND.

GREENE, Mary. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

GREENE, Nanny, b. 1848, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. (See GREEN, Nannie).

GREENE, Patrick, b. 1867. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

GREENE, Thomas, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham (cabin) with wife. Money sent to him by relative Henry Greene of London. Dep. for SA 4.1840 per Minerva, wife & dtr. dep. 7.4.1848 per Arpenteur.

GREEN(E), Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 30.9.1869 from London.

GREENE, William. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

GREENFIELD, W. W. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. M. W. or W. W. arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

GREENHALGH, James, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 at Beverley. Left for Sydney 2.4.1873.

GREENHALGH, John, b. 1852. Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. Geraldton, railway stoker 1880. Fremantle, engineer & driver (1883-7 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

GREENHILL, Samuel, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?Maria DREWETT (widow of William), b. 1803, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with husband. Formerly Pte. 45th Regt. York. Dep. 6.8.1864 per Balclutha for S.A.

GREENING, Joseph. Labourer, Busselton (1888/9 Alm).

GREENLAND, Bijard (Byard), b. 1830, d. 29.12.1879 (died by road Perth-Guildford), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde (wife & 7 chd. in ?UK) m. 20.5.1870 (Frem Congr.) Catherine LATCHFORD b. 1849, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Millicent Maud b. 1878 (Perth C/E) (mother = Emily). Teamster. Raodmaking contractor. Employed 3 T/L men 1871 & 1878. Member of Good Templars. Labourer, Perth 1878.

GREENLAW, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1865 (Melbourne), m. 1st MARTIN, 2nd 1899 William Frederick ELLIOTT.

GREENSILL (GRESELL or GRUNSELL), Richard. Dep. 28.2.1844 per Shepherd for London with his wife & returned. Accompanied Abraham Moulton with a trial shipment of sandalwood to Far East. The crew murdered them 1.1847.

GREENSMITH, William, b. 1811, d. 9.1858 (Albany), m. (Perth C/E) 28.3.1853 Catherine Susanna FOOT. Employed a T/L man 1853 Perth. Albany.

GREENWAY, Thomas (?James, expiree), b. 1823 (wife & 2 chd. in UK), m. Ann EVANS, wid. of Sgt. Thomas Evans (nee McCloskey), b. c.1824 d. 4.3.1883. She had arr. 14.7.1866 per Belgravia with husband Evans. Convicted of embezzlement at Perth 1859. Labr. employed by H. Mead, Northampton 1860s. Lit. Prot.

GREENWOOD. Arr. early 1830 & dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

GREENWOOD, Charles, b. 1847, m. Eliza b. 1840. Chd. Harriet Grace, Frances Mary. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1880 from London. Gardener in England.

GREENWOOD, Charles, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. ?Shepherd at Yulgering-Calingiri 1888.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth, b. 1838, m. 1859 John Thomas RAPTERY.

GREENWOOD, Rev. H. Arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison.

GREENWOOD, John. Dep. 9.1.1888 per Charlotte Padbury.

GREENWOOD, Sybil Irene, b. 1887 (England), dtr. of Harry, m. 1911 Malcolm Lake PATTON.

GREENWOOD, W. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

GREER (GREAR), John, arr. as Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah. Chd. Sarah b. 1863 buried 1863 at 10 mths, John b. 1863 buried 1863 at 10 mths. Fremantle. To SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple with wife & 4 chd.

GREERSON, Helena (nee Jones) b. 4.2.1873, bp. (RC) 26.10.1894.

GREERSON (GREASON), H. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1884 Alm).

GREEVE. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany with wife. Albany, confectioners (with ? Muller)

GREGAN, William, b. 1831. (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 Perth.

GREGG, Alexander, b. 3.9.1856, son of John & Eliza Emily (nee England), m. Mary MORONEY (?WAGNER). Chd. Mary Ann bp. 1878, Winifred bp. 1879, James bp. 1881, Alfred bp. 1883, Patrick Charles b. 1891 (Frem RC). Geraldton, warehouseman (1879/1884 Alm). Fremantle (1885-9 Alm). ?To Eastern colonies & returned 21.11.1883 per Franklin (Grigg A.). RC.

GREGG, C. Fremantle, carpenter (1884 Alm).

GREGG, Edmund, b. 3.8.1855, d. 1937, son of John & Eliza Emily (nee England), m. 25.1.1875/6 (Perth C/E) Esther COLE b. 1855 d. 1891 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas (gardener) & Frances (nee Southam). Chd. Edmund John b. 1877 d. 1947, Richard Alexander b. 1880 d. 1939, Ellen b. 1882 d. 1957, son died, Arthur Ernest b. 1875 (Perth C/E). Fencing contractor. Lived at Kalamunda in later years. Perth, labourer 1875. C/E.

GREGG, Eliza Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of John (market gardener) & Eliza Emily (nee England), m. 11.3.1874 (Perth C/E) Abraham COLE (gardener) b. 1848, son of Thomas & Frances. Perth.

GREGG, Mrs Helen, b. 1844, d. 1922, wid. of Samuel, dtr. of James Herbert. Joined her father in hotel business at Frem. Dep. for Eastern colonies 1875 per Mary Herbert. Arr. from Victoria 5.2.1878 per Star & from Victoria 15.2.1880 per Otway with 2 chd.

GREGG, James, b. 1841, d. 1871/2, son of John & Sarah. Hotel licensee Toodyay & later manager of a Co-op store which he promoted in partnership with brother Samuel. Employed 2 T/L men 1865-1868.

GREGG, John, b. 1813, d. 22.5.1870, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 2 chd., m. 1st (UK) Sarah MELENOCK (or MACKENLY) b. 1817 d. 22.7.1852 (in childbirth), m. 2nd 8.8.1854 Eliza Emily ENGLAND b. 1834 d. 10.1.1884, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory & m. 2nd 14.11.1872 G.E. LEEDER. Chd. (1st) Samuel b. 1840 (Irel), James b. 1841, William b. 1842 (York), John b. 1844 (Perth), Nesbit b. 1848, Thomas b. 1846, Robert b. 1850, (2nd) Edmund b. 1855 d. 1937, Alexander b. 1856, Eliza Jane b. 1859, Ellen b. 1861, Richard bp. 1863, Margaret bp. 1866, Esther Jane b. 1868, David Joseph bp. 1870 (Perth). York labourer 1842-1844. Perth, market gardener & small farmer 1862-1870. Owned Perth Sub Lots 14 & 15 in 1866 (1 acre). Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1856-1868. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 real estate.

GREGG, Mary. Listed by Salvado at Albany 1854.

GREGG, Mary, b. 1867, dtr of Samuel & Helen, m. 1889 William Henry JONES.

GREGG, Nathaniel, m. Eliza A. Chd. William Charles. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. ?This man listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

GREGG, Nesbit, b. 12.7.1848, son of John & Sarah, suffered an accident and was admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 10.5.1888.

GREGG, Paul, dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

GREGG, R. North West, station overseer "Millstream" Fortescue 1881-4. Shepherd, George River. Overseer Onslow-Ashburton (1887-9 Alm).

GREGG, Richard, b. 1804, d. 26.12.1841 (Perth), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick indentured as a blacksmith to Trimmer & Thompson. He sought permission to leave colony 30.7.1830.

GREGG, Robert, b. 19.7.1850, son of John & Sarah. Perth. Market gardener 1872, continued his father's business as a gardener.

GREGG, Samuel, b. 1840 (Ireland), d. 6.2.1871 (Toodyay), son of John & Sarah, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 25.1.1865 (C/E) Helen HERBERT b. 1844 (Eng) d. 1922, dtr. of James. Chd. Samuel H. b. 1865 d. 1935, Mary b. 1867, Sarah b. 1869. Hotel licensee at Toodyay, & manager of a Co-op store on their premises in partnership with brother James. They employed 23 T/L men on occasions 1867-1870. His widow joined her father in hotel business at Fremantle etc. She made several voyages to Eastern colonies, once per Mary Herbert, arr. WA 5.2.1878 per Star from Vic. & to Vic. 15.2.1880 with 2 chd. per Otway.

GREGG, Samuel Herbert, b. 9.11.1865 (Toodyay), d. 23.6.1935 (Mt. Hawthorn), only son of Samuel & Helen (nee Herbert), m. 1st 1893 (Victoria) Ethel Marie Gordon BLACK d. 1905, m. 2nd 1906 (Midland) Isobel Mary FRASER d. 1924, dtr. of W. & Caroline (nee Wise) of Tasmania. Chd. Ethel May b. 1895 d. Perth, Bessie Eileen, Rona d. 1925, Samuel Herbert b. 1910, Sydney Malcolm. Apprenticed as a carpenter to J. J. Harwood & Son, Fremantle. Left per Estrella 1887. Travelled & worked at Broken Hill & Tasmania c. 1899. To W.A. 1904 - 1930 Midland. Educ. Prem. C/E.

GREGG, Sarah, b. 1824, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Cook.

GREGG, Thomas, ?b. 1846, d. 15.6.1877 (at sea), ?son of John. Employed a T/L man 1867 at Blackwood. Lost in wreck of Emily Smith voyaging to S.A.

GREGG, William, b. 12.1842 (W.A.), son of John & Sarah. Hawker. Employed a T/L man 1859, Perth. Received poor relief rations daily 1884.

GREGMAN, Mary, (see GREAGAN).

GREGOR. Arr. 16.11.1888 per Austral.

GREGORY, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe from Tasmania. Sergeant 99th. Acting Postmaster at Geraldton.

GREGORY. Grazier, Kimberley 1882.

GREGORY, m. Catherine Matilda LOGUE, bp. 31.5.1863, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah.

GREGORY (Sir), Augustus Charles, b. 1819, d. 25.6.1905 (Qld), son of Joshua & Frances, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Surveyor & explorer WA. 1847 inland & to Irwin River, 1848 Murchison River. York Town Lots 1851. Employed a T/L man 1851 Perth. 1855-6 explored North Australia from Qld. & received gold medal Royal Geog. Soc. In 1858 went in search of Leichhardt. In 1859 was appointed 1st Comm. for Crown lands Queensland where he had a distinguished public & scientific career. MLC 1882. CMG 1874. Visited WA 3.1883 with brother F.T. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1848.

GREGORY, Charles. Arr. 4.11.1888 per Helena Mena from London with Mary.

GREGORY, Charles Frederick, b. 1825, d. 22.11.1870 (Qld), son of Joshua & Frances, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. In 1853 was stationed at Mt. Eliza, 1854 at Pt. Gregory. Snr. Asst. Supt. Conv. Est. 5.1853. In 1855 accompanied brother A.C. on exploration across North Australia from Qld. To Adelaide 3.11.1857 per Firefly. Employed 2 T/L men 1855-1856. Joined Lands & Survey Dept. Qld. 1860.

GREGORY, Charles James, b. 1863, d. 24.3.1928, son of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham), m. Emma Elizabeth HAYSOM b. 24.1.1879 d. 15.8.1969, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Taylor). Chd. ?Lawrence McGregor b. 1907.

GREGORY, Charles William. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GREGORY, Courtney. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GREGORY, Edward, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed 2 T/L brickmakers 1873, Perth. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

GREGORY, Ellen Jane, m. 28.3.1886 William Frederick BOYD. She arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London - was appointed matron on ship.

GREGORY, Emma Mary, b. 1864, d. 1894, dtr. of John Henry & Emma, m. J. G. MITCHELL.

GREGORY, Francis Thomas, b. 1821, d. 23.10.1888 (Qld), son of Joshua & Frances, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, m. 11.5.1865 (Qld) Marion Scott HUME b. 29.5.1841 (England), dtr. of Alexander. Chd. Marion, Francis Augustus, Charles Leigh, Francis W, Walter C, Augustus C. 1865 Surveyor & explorer in WA. To Irwin River 1847 with brothers. Owned land in Avon dist. York Town Lot 1852 & 22ac/1853; 25ac/1857 & 10ac/1854 Canning (for survey duties?). Employed 4 T/L men 1855-1857. Explored Gasgoyne 1858. To England 1858-1861. Explored North West 1861 to trace river systems where he urged settlement. Awarded Founders' Medal Royal Geog. Soc. 1863. To WA per Salsette 8.1.1861. To Qld. 1862. To SA from KGS 5.2.1865. Comm. Crown Lands in Toowoomba district. MLC 1874, PMG 1883. Visited WA 24.3.1883 with brother A.C. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1848.

GREGORY, Frances Elizabeth, dtr. of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham), m. 1st 1873 Francis Joseph ALDOM, m. 2nd 1883 James Gregory HANCOCK.

GREGORY, Frederick Albert, b. 20.9.1869 (Northam), son of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham), m. 1903 Rosetta TAYLOR b. 1.9.1863 (Northam) d. 11.2.1950, dtr. of Charles & Emma. On his father's farm for 3 years. Then employed by Messrs Throssell, Son & Stewart. In 1900 appointed electoral registrar at Northam. Member of Freemasons Lodge. Organist at Methodist Church. Educ. Letch's Commercial School, Perth.

GREGORY, H. W. "Bulgin", York. Employed a T/L man 1875.

GREGORY, Henry Churchman, b. 1823, d. 1903 (England), son of Joshua & Frances, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, m. 1863 Mary HARRIS, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Elizabeth. In 1846 with brothers A.C. & F.T. he explored inland to Irwin River. In 1849 with von Sommer to examine coal seam on Irwin.

GREGORY, Henry Dorman, bp. 20.4.1864, d. 23.2.1923 (Northam), son of James & Jane Eliza (Byfield, widow, nee Coates), m. 23.4.1887 (Guildford West.) Mary Jane COATES b. 26.1.1855 d. 2.1933, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee King). Chd. Martha Sophia b. 1887, Daisy b. 1889, William Dorman, Jane b. 1892, Alice. Lived at "Coates Siding". Vigner, Mundaring.

GREGORY, James. Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London.

GREGORY (DORMAN), James, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with stepfather J.H. Gregory, whose name he adopted, m. 1st Eng?, m. 2nd 3.10.1863 (C/E Mid Swan) Jane Eliza BYFIELD (widow, nee Coates) b. 1821 d. 29.8.1872, she arr. 19.8.1834 (Frem) per James Pattison. Chd. Henry Dorman bp. 1864 (Beverley) d. 1923 (Northam), Mary Eliza d. 1868 at 18 mths. To Tasmania 27.11.1831 per Thistle with Stephen Henty (CSO 18/202). To England & served in Royal Navy during Crimea War. Innkeeper on York-Guildford Rd. 1866-72. Small farmer. Vigner, lived with sister Sophia Hancock after wife's death. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1870.

GREGORY, James (George), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. One of Latour's party of settlers. Dep. 30.10.1830 per Cleopatra listed as George.

GREGORY, John, b. 1809 (Ireland), d. 2.1.1887 (Victoria), son of James (miller), m. 22.8.1849 (Ireland) Ann (nee Morton). Chd. Eliza b. 1850 (Ireland), Ann Jane, George. Arr. per Runnymede 7.9.1855 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte, 27 Regt. To Victoria c.1859.

GREGORY, John Henry, b. 1793, d. 12.5.1866 (Northam), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife, 5 chd. & stepson J.G.Dorman, m. Mary DORMAN (widow nee Montgomery) b. 1792 d. 13.10.1857 (Northam). Chd. Stepson James G. Dorman b. 1813 d. 1879, Elizabeth b. 1817 d. 1830, Mary Ann b. 1820 d. 1829 (England), Sophia b. 1823 d. 1906, Eliza b. 1825 d. 1844, John Henry b. 1826 d. 1914, William John b. 1829 d. 1853. Granted 800 acres. Opened "Pineapple Inn" on Swan River. Avon Valley farmer "Carolyn" York. Held leasehold 1853. Employed some T/L men 1851.

GREGORY, John Henry, b. 11.10.1826 (England), d. 16.5.1914 (Northam), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 19.1.1851 Emma MASSINGHAM b. 1826 d. 28.6.1914, dtr. of John & Sarah. Chd. William George Joseph b. 1851 d. 1853 (York), William George b. 1853 d. 1922, ?John Henry, Frances Elizabeth b. c.1856 d. 1944, Eliza Harriet b. 1859 d. 1947, Charles James b. 1863 d. 1928, Emma Mary b. 1864 d. 1894, Clara Caroline bp. 1869 d. 1939, Frederick Albert b. 1869, Sarah Sophie. Apprenticed to a blacksmith at Guildford, was a carter with Elijah Cook by 1841. Worked on Hewson's farm at Toodyay 1842. Leased land at Northam (Thompsons, Carolin & Burlong Pool). Bt. land 218ac/1860, 300ac/1864, 1080ac/1868. Employed 22 T/L men on occasions 1851-1874. Storekeeper 1873. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1874: director of Northam Flour Mill Co. Temperance worker in York Lodge 1870. State Forest Ranger until retired 1909. Educ. Perth Boys under H. Spencer.

GREGORY, Joshua, b. 1792, d. 20.8.1838, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with family, m. (UK) Frances b. 1794 d. 28.5.1859. Chd. Joshua William b. 1815 d. 1850, Augustus Francis b. 1819 d. 1905, Francis Thomas b. 1821 d. 1888, Henry Churchman b. 1823, Charles Frederick b. 1825. Army Captain (on half pay) of 78th Hussars. Granted 8880 acres of which 1000 were selected in Canning district & the rest in Avon district. Bt. Swan Loc Kl "Rainsworth" from Dubois Agett. His sons were active in exploration & survey duties. His widow was left in straitened circumstances. She employed a T/L men 1853 at Perth.

GREGORY, Joshua William, b. 1815, d. 21.9.1850 (E.Perth), son of Joshua & Frances, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Surveyor for Road Trust 6.1.1841. Member of Agric. Soc. 1841. Found iron ore on family property "Rainsworth" at Middle Swan. Sailed to Champion Bay 8.1849 in party investigating reports of minerals. 1849 wrote notes on Geology of WA.

GREGORY, Kilner, son of Fitzmaurice & Joan, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife, m. 1st Margaret GRIFFITHS, m. 2nd 12.1853 (Albany RC) Ann KEOGH (KEW), dtr. of Michael. Chd. James b. 1851 (Frem RC), Richard, Michael, Margaret d. 1853 inf., Margaret Ann b. 1855 d. 1856. Formerly Pte. in British Army. Stationed at Albany.

GREGORY, Mary, of "Rainsworth" Guildford, m. William Edward Strelly HARRIS.

GREGORY, Sarah Sophia, dtr. of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham), m. 1886 John Joseph LLOYD.

GREGORY, Sophia, b. 1823, dtr. of John Henry & Mary, m. 1839 George HANCOCK.

GREGORY, Thomas, b. 1787, d. 4.1.1832, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Employed as a butcher, died in a fit of lunacy.

GREGORY, William Charlton, b. 1829, d. 21.11.1880 (Greenough) (expiree), son of Thomas & Ann, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 2 chd UK. m. 20.12.1862 (Geraldton) Eliza JONES, b. 1848 d. 9.1923, dtr. of Charles & Eliza, sister of Mrs Youard. Chd. 6 young chd. at time of William's death including Martha Ada bp. 1871. Champion Bay. Blacksmith. Gwalla. Employed 4 T/L men 1863-1873. Lit. Prot. His widow went to Northampton in 1884 & applied for poor relief rations. She was nurse & midwife in the district & lived in her parent's home.

GREGORY, William George, d. 1922, son of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham), m. 10.3.1880 (York Wesl.) Emily Sarah DONCON b. 1858, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Knott). Chd. Emma Mena Louisa b. 1880 (York Wesl.), Mary Alice Emily b. 1884, Mabel Frances Hilda b. 1886 (York Wesl.), Eliza Albia b. 1887 (York), Olive Sarah Ethel b. 1891 (York Wesl.), Ruby b. 1882. York, grazier & farmer "Riverside" & "Bulgin" (1879-1889 Alm).

GREGORY, William James, son of William John (brazier), m. 2.10.1887 (C/E Guildford) Anna Jane FRIZZELL bp. 30.6.1867, widow of Jacob Schmitt, dtr. of John & Anna Jane (nee Simmons). Fremantle, carpenter 1887.

GREGSON, see also GRIGSON.

GREGSON, Ellen, m. Thomas OFFER.

GREGSON, Ethel May, b. WA 1893, m. Newton MOORE.

GREGSON, James Henry (?Joseph), b. 1854. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Labourer - ?farmer & grazier, Irwin & Dongara (1885 Alm).

GREGSON, James Trotter, of Hobart, arr. 3.1833 per Frances Charlotte from Tasmania, m. 22.5.1833 (Frem) Maria BOND b. 1817. Employed by Rogers at Frem, proposed leaving colony 5.1833.

GREIG, Colin, b. c.1848, d. 5.6.1918. Shepherd at Northam.

GREIG, David, b. 1827, d. 2.7.1895 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 1863 per Clyde.

GREIG, J. M. Arr. 4.1880 per Dolphin from Victoria & arr. 5.3.1886 per South Australian KGS to Frem.

GRELLETT, H.R. Arr. 8.1853. Granted Avon Loc P4 3040 acres Northam & Loc 50 & 51 in name of Grellett & Habgood. Manager of Geraldine Mine: Lynton Town Lot 1855. Grellett Bros. in England were agents to W. & R. Habgood of Perth & Geraldine Mining Co. To England 6.3.1855 per Devonshire. Author of "The Case of England & Western Australia in Respect to Transportation" (London 1864).

GRENAWAY, J. & wife, arr. from Sydney & Mauritius. Listed on Nereus 1.2.1831 ?disembarked.

GRENNESS, J. b. 1806, m. 1.1844 Ann Elizabeth FIELD (widow of George, nee Broughton). Perth. small farmer. His wife & her 2 Field children left for S.A. 14.12.1845 per Roseanna.

GRENVILLE, William, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. per Pyrenees 1.5.1853. ?Son William b. 1866 d. 1947 (Toodyay RC).

GRESHAM, Misses. One arr. 22.10.1880 per Siam from Victoria & another 22.1.1881 per Rowhilla. Two arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Victoria. Conducted a private school at Albany.

Charlotte, b. 1862, d. 1945 (Melbourne), m. 29.9.1883 Campbell TAYLOR and lived at Thomas River Station, east of Esperance. After his death on 16.8.1900 she went to live with sister in Melbourne, wrote for newspapers. Had collected plant specimens for Von Mueller at Thomas R. Mary, was governess to Edward Dempster's children at Northam (Mrs Dempster nee Taylor was sister to Campbell Taylor).

Jessie Adams G., b. 1868 (Victoria), d. 1902 (Esperance), m. William Edw. DEMPSTER (son of Andrew).

GRESSON (GRIFFIN), Mary, b. 1810, m. 1858 James HAYDEN.

GRESSON, W. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

GRESSWELL, Miss. 1st lay teacher at Frem. 1st RC School (St. Francis Xavier).

GRESSWELL, Alfred William, b. 1836, d. 11.6.1862 (Otago, New Zealand), only son of John Gresswell of Perth, dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon. To Eastern colonies on way to New Zealand.

GRESSWELL, Caroline Louisa, b. 1826/8, dtr. of John, m. 1849 Terence (Fred) FARRELLY.

GRESSWELL, Henrietta Maria b. 1824, dtr. of John, m. 1842 Bernard SMITH.

GRESSWELL, John, b. 1798, d. 27.7.1882 (Perth), arr. 18.11.1831 per Jolly Rambler with family, m. (UK) Henrietta b. 1800 d. 29.9.1888. Chd. Henrietta Maria b. 1824 d. 1920, Caroline Louisa b. 1826/8 d. 1871, Alfred William b. 1836 d. 1862 (N.Z.). Charterer or owner of the Jolly Rambler. Formerly a master manufacturing goldsmith in London. Offered his services as Govt. Assayer, but in 1832 would have been content with a job as a Govt. messenger. Selected 920 acres Sussex District 1832. Opened Vauxhall Tavern Frem. 1840 & owned town lots, also in Perth in 1859 & 1860. Employed a T/L jeweller 1868 in his Perth business. Stalwarts of RC church but supported petitions for Protestant clergy.

GREVILLE, Robert Roger William, m. 4.9.1899 Florence Evelyn STONE, dtr. of William Alfred & Emily Elizabeth (nee Ashton). Chd. John Rodger b. 1903 d. 1926, Thelma Florence b. 1901 d. 1903. Geraldton.

GREY. (see GRAY & GREAY)

GREY, Mr. Arr. per Alexandra 15.9.1869 from S.A. with wife & infant.

GREY, Arthur. Arr. per Australind 11.2.1887.

GREY, C. Gingin, sawyer (1880 Alm).

GREY, David. (see GRAY).

GREY, E. Beverley, farmer 1884.

GREY, Frank. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza. Chd. Cicely, Mabel, Kate, Nelly, Frank.

GREY, George, b. 14.4.1812 (Portugal), d. 19.9.1898 (England), son of (Lt. Col) George & Elizabeth Ann (nee Vignoles), m. 2.11.1839 (Albany) Eliza Lucy SPENCER b. 1826, dtr. of Sir Richard. As Lt. in 83rd Regt. he offered to explore North of Western Australia with a view of colonization. To Capetown per Beagle & thence to Kimberley district per Lynher, arr. 3.12.1837. They left per Lynher 14.4.1838 having explored Glenelg River region & discovering Wangina Art. A 2nd exploration began with his arr. 18.9.1838 per Clorinda at Frem. where he chartered Russell setting out 17.2.1839 for North West on an ill-fated expedition which culminated in the party walking from Shark Bay on starvation rations. One man died. Apptd. Res. Mag. at Albany 8.1839. Returned to England via South Australia in 1848. Published 2 vols describing his expeditions. Apptd. Gov. of South Australia 1841, & of New Zealand in 1845, & of Cape Colony in 1854. To New Zealand 1861 for 2nd term as Gov. Unpopular during these years, he continued to be a force to be reckoned with in Colonial affairs & was active at Australian Federation Convention 1891. He was estranged from his wife early in their married life after their only son died in infancy. (Members of his exploration parties in WA included Dr. Walker, Cpls Augur & Coles, Thomas, Fred Smith (who died), Ruston a sailor, & volunteers from Frem. Clotworthy, Stiles & Hackney & seamen Charles & Henry Wood, as well as Kaiber an Aborigine who gave live-saving assistance).

GREY, John. Bushranger, captured at Mahogany Creek 8.1862.

GREY, John, m. Florence GILLIAN. Chd. John Frederick b. 1872 (Perth RC).

GREY, Joseph, m. Helen LEE, dtr. of Frederick & Helen Mary (nee Chitty). Mandurah.

GREY, Mary (Hilary), b. 1818, m. 1841/2 William SOUNNESS.

GREY, William George, d. 7.1913, m. Ada GARDINER. Chd. 5. For 20 years was manager of Jules Gascard's coaching & livery stables running from Mullewa to Cue. Member of Rd Bd & Munic. Council. Mail contractor.

GRIFFEN, Mary, b. 1838, dtr. of Nellie, m. 1865 William DOYLE.

GRIFFINS, Henry, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Dep. for Singapore 18.4.1862 per Guyon.

GRIFFIN, Charles, b. 1821. At Albany in 1881 with sons James b. 1855 & Charles b. 1860.

GRIFFIN, Ethel, b. New Zealand, dtr. of R. E. of New Zealand, m. 1901 Alexander Roberts BOVELL.

GRIBBLE, James, b. 1855, d. 1939, eldest son of Charles of Victoria, m. 24.3.1881 (Albany) Bessie MUIR b. 1854 d. 1937, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White). Chd. Charles Borden b. 1881, Mary Trail b. 1883 d. 1908, Hilda Kathleen b. 1886, Robert Muir b. 1890, ?Elsie. From S.A. 12.11.1878 per Otway & from S.A. 21.3.1881 per Otway. Accountant to the firm of McKail & Co. 1880 to Messrs Muir & Sons, Albany. Municipal Auditor, 48 years - 1882 and serving in that capacity 6 years to local Rd Bd. Member of Mechanics' Inst. IOOF. Horticultural Soc.

GRIBBLE, James Windfred, son of Robert (mariner), m. 8.11.1885 (Perth C/E) Ann KELLAM b. 1838 (Malta) d. 16.8.1920 (Subiaco), widow of Robert Ogle & dtr. of James & Sophia (nee Gomez). Gardener, Perth.

GRIBBLE, (Rev.) John Brown, b. 1.9.1847, d. 3.6.1893, m. Mary (nee Brown). 9 Chd. son b. 1886 (Perth), dtr. b. 1888 (N.S.W.). Rev. (Methodist & then Congr. in Eastern States). Arr. W.A. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Victoria & with family 23.12.1885 per Kaiser I Hind with wife & 4 of their large family (4 sons and 5 dtrs.). Invited in 1884 by Bishop Parry to work in Western Australia among Aborigines. He & wife had conducted Aboriginal Missionary Stations in N.S.W. To Carnarvon 1885 & opened a mission on Gascoyne. Opposed by settlers who profited from Aboriginal labour. He was over zealous in his criticism of them. There was much blackening of reputations. Left Carnarvon 2.1886 for Perth & then to N.S.W. on 26.6.1886 per Victorian - unemployed. His wife & children remained at Swan until able to join him. She collected plant specimens at Carnarvon 1886 & Swan 1887 for Von Mueller & sailed for Melbourne 20.8.1887 per Franklin. Gribble continued Aboriginal Mission work in N.S.W. and Queensland. His eldest son, Ernest Richard Bulmer b. 1869 d. 1957 helped his father in his missionary work - returned to W.A. - 1914-1928 head of Forrest River Mission in Kimberleys. OBE 1956. Both men published work on Aborigines.

GRIBBONS, Nancy, b. 1838, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1860 Robert GREEN, m. 2nd 1865 James "Jack" KEMPTON.

GRICE, Joseph, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 14th Dragoons.

GRIDLEY, (Pte) Joseph, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

GRIEF, Samuel. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Golda. Chd. Benjamin.

GRIER, Edward. Parkhurst lad. Signed a petition for a public house licence at Toodyay 1851.

GRIER, arr. 13.7.1853 per Marion, d. 20.7.1853 (fever epidemic on board).

GRIERSON, John, b. 1856, d. 28.8.1901. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Labourer employed at Freemasons hotel, Perth. Applied for 50 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant. To Gascoyne district.

GRIEVE, Charles, m. Hilda HENDERSON, dtr. of Laurence & Priscilla (nee Pearse). Chd. Laurie, Dorothy.

GRIEVE, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GRIEVE, Thomas Wilson, b. c.1867 (Scotl), d. 21.1.1913, son of James & Marion (nee Wilson), arr. c.1887 from Qld. m. 30.4.1902 Mary TWINE b. 3.12.1866, dtr. of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead). Chd. Jessie Hannah b. 1904, Jean Marion b. 1908 (Presbyt).

GRIEVES, James, b. 1827, d. 14.12.1866 (Perth), son of William, m. 1st ?Mary Ann d. c.1864, m. 2nd 3.1.1865 (Frem) Ellen NAIRN b. 1838, dtr. of William, she m. 2nd 1874 Richard G. MEARES. Chd. 1st wife, Emily b. 1858 bp. 1863, Mary b. 1864 d. 1866, 2nd wife, William Charles b. 1865 d. 1866, Clara Ellen bp. 1866.

GRIFFIN, A. Fremantle. 1876 warder, lunatic asylum. (21 years service, salary etc £ 125.15).

GRIFFEN, Mary, m. James HADDEN.

GRIFFIN. Dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

GRIFFIN, Alfred, b. 21.9.1828, d. 12.2.1866 (Frem), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Carpenter. RC.

GRIFFIN, Ann, dtr. of Owen & Anne, m. 1888 William ANDERSON.

GRIFFIN, Anne, b. 1871, d. 1929, m. 1892 BALL. Yelbeni/Trayning 1911.

GRIFFIN, Annie, b. 1854. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England.

GRIFFIN, Catherine, b. 1864, dtr. of James & Bridget, m. 1885 George William DOUST.

GRIFFIN, Delia, b. 1881, dtr. of Martin, m. 1st KELLY, m. 2nd 1905 John BRIDGEMAN.

GRIFFIN, Frederick, m. Fanny. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

GRIFFIN, George, Lt. of the Marines, arr. 4.1829 per HMS Challenger, & dep. with it. Applied for a grant of 1280 acres.

GRIFFIN, George, b. 1843 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Emma Jane b. 1870 (Bunbury). Bunbury, carter (1877 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1873-1875 at "Iron Pot" Arthur River. To London 29.11.1877.

GRIFFIN, Henry, eldest son of James & Bridget Teresa (nee Connell), m. Elizabeth LAWRENCE (wid. of Henry) b. 11.8.1838 (Ireland) d. 30.10.1915 Northam, dtr. of Joseph Anderson.

GRIFFIN, J. J. Fremantle, Post & Telegraph officer, messenger (1872 Alm). Geraldton, Post & Telegraph clerk 1875.

GRIFFIN, James, b. 1808, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Bridget b. 1807. Formerly Pte. of 59th Regt. Stationed at Toodyay & granted Lot P1 at old Toodyay Townsite.

GRIFFIN, James, b. 1828 (Ireland), d. 17.12.1889 (Toodyay), son of James & Mary, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. c.1851 (Ireland) Bridget Teresa CONNELL b. 1832 d. 1917, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. ?Henry, ?John d. 1858, Mary b. 1858 (Toodyay), John Thomas b. 1859 d. 1942, Michael Christopher b. 1861/3, Catherine b. 1864, Johanna b. 1866, Julia b. 1867 d. 1931, James b. 1868, Dennis b. 1871. Veteran of Crimea War & awarded 2 Balaclava medals, 1 for Alma Campaign. Granted Lot S1 of 4 acres at Newcastle (Toodyay). Temporary hospital orderly & warder 1871. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871. ?To Perth c.1874. RC.

GRIFFIN, James, b. 1829, son of David, m. 28.1.1854 (Frem) Mary Anne BLEAZDALE (widow), b. 1826, dtr. of William Brown.

GRIFFIN, James, b. 1838, (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Nominated Margaret Griffin b. 1846, Catherine Tobin b. 1845 & Margaret Shinnan b. 1845 (cousin) to come per Robert Morrison 7.3.1866. Shepherd. Farmer. Champion Bay.

GRIFFIN, John, b. ?1829, (expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Employed 5 T/L men 1861, 1863, 1869 & 1876. Canning, woodcutter.

GRIFFIN, John. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

GRIFFIN, John Thomas, b. 12.1859, d. 16.10.1942 (Leederville), son of James & Bridget Teresa (nee Connell), m. 21.8.1889 Mary August LAWRENCE b. 12.8.1867 d. 6.9.1943 (Leederville), dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson). Chd. Daisy Margaret b. 1886, ?Margaret b. 1888, Mary Elizabeth b. 1890, Maud Augusta b. 1892 d. 1962, John Henry b. 1894 d. 1954, James Albert b. 1897 d. 1940, Annie Dorothy b. 1899 d. 1961, Veronica May b. 1902 d. 1951. Railway employee, Toodyay - Miling railway line. Retired to Leederville. Hobby - beekeeping.

GRIFFIN, Joseph, b. 27.10.1877, son of Mary.

GRIFFIN, Joseph, b. 1857, d. 30.6.1891. Geraldton, wheelwright (1885 Alm).

GRIFFIN, Josephine, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, m. 1897 John August MONTAGUE.

GRIFFIN, Julia, b. 1867, d. 1931, dtr. of James & Bridget Teresa, m. Joseph PURSER.

GRIFFIN, Louisa. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London.

GRIFFIN, M. (Indistinguishable)
Lighthouse keeper at Pt. Moore, Geraldton 1884.

GRIFFIN, Margaret, b. 1846, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1869 James McKEOWN.

GRIFFIN, Margaret (Indistinguishable & possibly the same woman).
m. 25.12.1867 Chas W. SMITH (d. ?1868 York).
m. 4.11.1868 W.H. MANSBRIDGE.

GRIFFIN, Margaret, b. 1841, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

GRIFFIN, Martin, m. Mary TROY. Chd. Catherine b. 1895 (Frem RC).

GRIFFIN, Martin, b. 1828, d. 12.1891 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1st per William Jardine 1852, escaped to England and returned 1868 per Hougoumont.

GRIFFIN, Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1854 Robert McKAY.

GRIFFIN, Mary, b. 1858, dtr. of James, m. 1885 Wheatley LEE.

GRIFFI(E)N, Mary, m. John KING.

GRIFFIN, Maurice, b. 1860. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

GRIFFIN, Michael, son of William, m. 27.8.1883 (Perth RC) Susan ROACH b. 1864. Possibly arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa.

GRIFFIN, Michael, b. Ireland, m. Margaret Mary (part Aboriginal). Chd. Mary, Nancy, Jimmy. Worked for Dempsters at Esperance.

GRIFFIN, Michael Christopher, b. 1861/3 (Toodyay), son of James & Bridget Teresa (nee Connell), m. 17.12.1891 (C/E Toodyay) Annie Marie BURTON b. 2.2.1866 (Beverley), dtr. of Charles & Mary (nee Bond).

GRIFFIN, Owen (Eugene), b. 1826, d. 21.1.1910, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anne PARRY b. 1831. Chd. (All Frem RC), Joseph b. 1856, Mary b. 1859, William b. 1861, Alfred b. 1863, Ann b. 1866, Bernard Patrick b. 1868, Mary Theresa b. 1870. Formerly Pte. 9th Regt. Frem. Warder Convict Establishment.

GRIFFIN, Patrick, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Nellie (Elena) HENDERSON. Chd. Patrick b. 1845, Mary b. 1851 (at sea, bp. Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 41st. Regt.

GRIFFIN, Patrick. Joined Police Force 1.4.1885 & left 4 months later.

GRIFFIN, Robert, m. Eliza Jane. Chd. John Edward b. 1857, Charles Henry b. 1859.

GRIFFIN, T. Butcher & stationhand & teamster, North West (1880-9 Alm) Fortescue River.

GRIFFIN, T. & wife. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for Victoria 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage).

GRIFFIN, Thomas, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary. Chd. Mary, John Edward b. & d. 1858 (Perth). Formerly Pte. 95th Regt. ?To SA 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife. ?This man Fremantle boatbuilder 1874.

GRIFFIN, Thomas, b. 1856. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

GRIFFIN, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

GRIFFIN, William, m. 1883 (Frem) Emily Mary Evelyn SCANLON b. 1858, dtr. of Frederick Richard Burke & Mary Ann, who arr. 1864 per Clara. Chd. Frederick Eugene b. 1885 (Frem RC), Elizabeth Mary b. 1887 (Frem RC), William Thomas b. 1889, Emily Mary b. 1892 (York RC), Edwina Mary b. 1894 (Frem), Joseph Maurice b. 1896. Fremantle, carpenter (1883-9 Alm). To York c.1892.

GRIFFIS, W. Police constable 1866, Perth to Nichol Bay. In 1867 promoted to 1st class.

GRIFFITH, (Dr) Granville John, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife Mary Anne. By 30.9.1830 owned a Town Lot at Perth & applied to practise there as a surgeon, apothecary & accoucheur. He had suspected his wife of absconding on the Bussorah Merchant in April, but it appears that she died in the colony. He left for Tasmania 11.1830 per Cleopatra.

GRIFFITH, Henry. Arr. 1839 from Tasmania as a boy (?in transit).

GRIFFITH, Sarah, b. 1839, m. 1863 Donald CAMERON.

GRIFFITHS. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 11.1868 per Emily Smith for SA.

Arr. 7.1878 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 31.5.1879 per Laurel for Singapore.

Arr. 14.8.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Lep. 29.12.1882 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

GRIFFITHS, Agnes, b. c.1876, d. 1964, dtr. of Henry & Selina, m. 1st 1897 Arthur PARKER, m. 2nd 1905 David NORTHEY.

GRIFFITHS, C. Butcher's assistant, Albany 1885. Signed petition in Krakouer's behalf.

GRIFFITHS, George, m. Mary A (Elizabeth) DELANEY. Chd. George John F. b. 1899, James Richard b. 1893, Charles Arthur b. 1895 (All Frem RC).

GRIFFITHS, George (?expiree), m. Elizabeth. Chd. Frances Harriett b. 1867.

GRIFFITHS, Henry, b. 1821, d. c.1879 (Albany), (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, (m. & 1 chd. UK), m. 28.7.1860 (Perth) Selena McKAY b. 1838 d. c.1918, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Selina bp. 1863, Henry Leigh b. 1864 d. 1865, Alexander b. 1866, Harriett b. 1866, Charles b. 1868, Henry b. 1870, Samuel b. 1872, Agnes b. c.1876 d. 1964. Perth. Tailor (1873-7 Alm). Employed 20 T/L men 1855-1875. Suffered from TB. To Albany c.1877 & died there. His widow, a trained nurse, became midwife. Bt. 2 houses Albany on Middleton Beach Rd. (1880-1875 Alm).

GRIFFITHS, Isabella, b. 1845, m. 1869 William BOTTOMLEY.

GRIFFITHS, James. Employed a T/L man 1856 Perth.

GRIFFITHS, Jane. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

GRIFFITHS, John, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, left for SA 23.10.1868. Perth, tailor 1867-8. Employed 3 T/L men Perth 1856-1863 & 1 at Northam 1857.

GRIFFITHS, John, m. 24.9.1866 (Gwalla) Elizabeth Margaret HOLLIS b. 1844, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Champion Bay. Employed a T/L man 1867 at Greenough.

GRIFFITHS, John, b. 1836 (drowned in Swan 12.12.1878) (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Perth. Worked for self (1871-78 Alm). Carpenter & joiner. Employed 10 T/L men 1872-1877. Lit. Prot.

GRIFFITHS (GRIFFIN), John, m. Emily VINCE. Chd. Julia b. 1877, Mary Jane b. 1881, Emily b. 1883, Alice Mary b. 1885, Clara b. 1889, Edward b. 1891 (all RC Perth). RC.

GRIFFITHS, John. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. Jane. Chd. John.

GRIFFITHS, John, ex coalminer in N.S.W. Stone quarrier at Derby when 24.2.1887 he applied to Government for a grant to prospect for coal in W.A.

GRIFFITHS, Katherine. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

GRIFFITHS, Martin, b. 1831, d. 8.11.1891 (York, lost in bush), (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1870 York. Was ill and should have been sent to Invalid Depot. His body was found 12.12.1891.

GRIFFITHS, Mena, b. c.1840, bp. RC Perth, d. 9.1.1872.

GRIFFITHS, Owen, b. 1829, d. 8.9.1886 (Mt Eliza Depot Perth), (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 Phoebe Dunbar. Canning, labourer (1884-9 Alm).

GRIFFITHS, Robert, b. 1840 (England), d. 8.6.1887 (Frem. Asylum), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife, m. Mary b. 1839 & son Thomas b. 1861. Agric. labourer.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas, labourer & coxswain from Dingle Co. Kerry, ?convict from Tasmania. Arr. as a crew member of incoming vessel. (? m. 6.1849 Julia CUMMINGS (Frem)). Seaman.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas, b. 1852, m. Elizabeth b. 1855. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Carter & farm labourer. Northampton, miner (1880-9 Alm).

GRIGG, m. Rosanna CALFE.

GRIGG (?GREGG), A. & E. A. arr. 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Victoria. E. arr. KGS to Frem. 8.8.1884 per Libra.

GRIGSBY, R. (?). Police constable transferred from Perth to Geraldton 1881.

GRIGSBY, Walter Henry, b. 1858. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Applied for position as assistant orderly at Mt. Eliza Depot Hospital.

GRIGSBY, William, b. 1860. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Police constable, 1879 Fremantle.

GRIGSBY, William. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London. Wife: Margaret. Chd. Thomas.

GRIGSON. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from Victoria.

GRIGSON, Arthur, b. 1864, d. 24.6.1892, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Nairn), m. 17.8.1886 (York RC) Rose FLEMMING, dtr. of William & Bridget. She remarried 20.10.1896 W. McFLEAT. Chd. Clara Elizabeth b. c.1892 d. 1897. Prot. Wife RC.

GRIGSON, Eleanor, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1885 William STURTRIDGE.

GRIGSON, Emma, b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret, m. 1878 Thomas LOTT.

GRIGSON, George, b. 15.1.1844, d. 3.1867 lost at sea in Emma, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Nairn).

GRIGSON James Trotter, (see GREGSON).

GRIGSON, John, b. 1.6.1846, d. 1925, son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Nairn), m. 22.8.1876 (York) Mary LOTT b. 22.9.1847 d. 1934 (Moora), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Kelly). Chd. Hilda Margaret b. 1885. York farmer (1880 Alm). Settled at "Cockleshell Gully", Dandaragan, on the overland stock route between Mingenew & Gingin. Sold stores to drovers. Employed a T/L men 1882.

GRIGSON, Thomas, b. 1819 (England), d. 22.6.1890 (Perth), arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor from NSW, m. 28.7.1842 Margaret Mary NAIRN b. 1823 d. 27.10.1897 (York), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. George b. 1843, George b. 1844 (Perth) d. 1867 (lost at sea), John b. 1846 d. 1925, Elizabeth b. 1847 d. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1849 d. 1929, Susan b. 1851 d. 1852, ?Thomas b. ?1853, William b. 1854, Charles b. 1855, Louisa Elizabeth b. 1856, Emma b. 1858, Charles b. 1862 d. 1863, Arthur b. 1864 d. 1892, Eleanor, Alfred b. 1868. Perth, builder 1840s. Farmer at York (1859 Census) & grazier. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1869-1874.

GRIGSON, William, b. 17.2.1854 (York), son of Thomas & Margaret (nee Nairn), m. 21.6.1877 (York) Ellen BYRNE. Chd. Thomas Charles bp. 1877, George Andrew bp. 1879 d. 1889, Frederick William bp. 1881, Dora Ann Elizabeth bp. 1883, Walter John b. 1885, Elijah b. 1888, Isabella Ellen b. 1890, Dennis b. 1893, Percy Elliott b. 1895. Farmer, "Wilberforce" 1877-1884. C/E.

GRILLS, Lucinda Petronella b. 1801, m. 1835 Stephen KNIGHT.

GRIMALDI, Henry Beaufort (Rev), arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, with wife Sarah Sophia. Guildford. C/E Chaplain for Swan 1873: York 1874-. Bd. of Educ. at both towns. To England in ill health per Fitzroy 4.1.1875 with wife & 5 chd. Resigned from the chaplaincy of York 22.3.1876. Employed 2 T/L men 1869-1870.

GRIMBLE, Miss. Dep. 24.9.1884 per Lota for New Zealand.

GRIME, Lt. 99th Regt. with wife & 3 chd. arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor from Hobart.

GRIMER, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Pinjarra 1847.

GRIMES, John. Stowaway on Lady of the Lake, arr. 28.1.1830 from Hobart. He had a Certificate of Pardon dated 6.8.1825.

GRIMES, (Capt.) John (England), of Robert Morrison. Died suddenly at Geraldton Hotel 11.10.1872 while en route to London.

GRIMES, Stephen, b. 1857. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

GRIMES, (Pte) Thomas, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. At Murray 1830.

GRIMME (GRIMMS), John, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst Boy, =?George Grimmie. He stole some books 9.1850 & was sentenced to 12 months hard labour.

GRIMMIE, George, b. 1828, d. 25.5.1857 (Frem). Sailor.

GRIMSHAW, Annie. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

GRIMSHAW, Henry, b. 1843 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 29.4.1875 (RC Geraldton) Joan (Janet) GALLAGHER b. 12.12.1854. Chd. John Henry b. 1876. Champion Bay labourer. Quarrier 1879. Railway Station master? Contractor (1889 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men 1874-1884. Lit. Prot.

GRIMSHAW, Marion, dtr. of Frederick (pointsman), m. 8.6.1889 (Perth C/E) William Thomas SNADEN (carpenter), son of John. Perth.

GRIMWOOD, Alfred. Owner of Perth Town Lot 1853.

GRIN, Louis. Perth. North West, pearler. Bought Ada, cutter, from Herbert Dixon in 1875. To North West & then Queensland.

GRINDALL, Rivers. Arr. 4.7.1836 per Caledonia from Tasmania. York (1837 Census) Storekeeper & Public House licensee 1841. Dep. 1.1844 per Napoleon for London & returned later. Temporary clerk to Commissariat Depot 1850. Dep. 7.10.1852 per Merope for SA.

GRINDELL, John.

Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

Arr. 21.3.1888 per Albany from S.A.

Arr. 29.8.1888 per Albany from S.A.

GRINDELL, William R. b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, (m. & 1 chd. UK), m. 11.11.1858 (Guildford) Jane KELLY b. 1837, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. John b. 1860 (York), Edward b. 1861, Ann b. 1863. York, farmer 1867 & carter 1868-72. Held a Wine Licence 1869-1870. Employed 64 T/L men 1862-1871. Semi-lit. Prot. To SA 27.1.1873.

GRISBY (?GRISTY or GRIST), Mrs. Dep. 1.11.1881 per Italy with a child for S.A.

GRISS, Thomas, b. 1837, (expiree), (wife & 3 chd in UK). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. for London 13.2.1877 per Charlotte Padbury. Bunbury, shoemaker (1877 Alm).

GRIST, Mary, b. 1871, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. c.1890 James Stubbs MILLS.

GRIST, William, d. 5.3.1882, m. Margaret BUTTERWORTH. Chd. William b. 1869, Mary b.1871, Samuel b. 1874/5, Robert Joseph b. 1875/6, Frederick b. 1877, Charles b. 1880, Robert b. 1882 (all RC Perth). Widow applied for poor relief.

GRIVER, (Rev.Dr.) Martin, b. 11.11.1814 (Spain), d.1.11.1886 (Perth), arr.29.12.1849 per Ferrolana. Guildford, Subiaco, then Perth: Dr. of Medicine. RC Chaplain 1854-68 at Perth. 1859 appointed Administrator, 1865 completed RC Cathedral, 1869 to Europe & returned 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison. Appointed Bishop of Perth 1870. To Rome 1882 & returned 21.11.1883 per Rome. To Sydney 17.10.1885 & returned 23.12.1885. Titles to town lots at Frem 1867 & Busselton 1868. Held Pastoral Leases Victoria Plains 1854 for mission at New Norcia: also 187ac/1867 Swan. Employed 6 T/L men 1860-1873.

GRIX, James, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore.

GROAT, Benjamin. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

GROCCULE. Arr. with wife 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

GROENER, Carl August, d. 6.2.1884 (S.A.). Employed at Botanic Museum, Melbourne, Victoria. Was travelling to W.A. but died at Adelaide en route.

GROGAN, Michael. Worked for R. de Burgh at Cowalla, Moore River 1863.

GROMEY, James. Dep. 3.10.1888 per Albany for Victoria.

GRONO, Frederick, m. Mary STOKES b. 12.9.1870 (Frem.) d. 16.12.1942, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Ryan).

GRONSUND, Adolphe Michael, m. 12.1.1859 (Perth) Lucinda SLACK, she arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure.

GROOM, Hannah, m. John BUCKINGHAM b. 1858 d. 1947, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Chanter).

GROOM, Harry, b. 1853. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Blacksmith.

GROOME, Charles P. Arr. per Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London.

GROSE, Thomas, m. Jane Elizabeth THOMAS b. 6.3.1853 (Frem.) d. 26.2.1940, dtr. of (Capt.) John & Elizabeth (nee Cooper). Chd. Harold Merdon bp. 1888, John, William, Olive M. Arr. 23.7.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies. Fremantle, Ravenswood, Nth. Dandalup & Peppermint Grove.

GROSER, (Rev.) Charles Eaton, m. 1874 (USA) Phoebe WAINWRIGHT, b. 1851 (Eng) d. 11.10.1912 (Beverley), dtr. of (Rev) Richard. Chd. Agnes Keble b. 1875, Arthur Wentworth b. 1878 d. 1905 (Beverley), Edith Gertrude b. 1879, Herbert William b. 1881, Ernest William b. 1884, Thomas Sidney b. 1886, Mildred Phoebe b. 1888, St. John Beverley b. 1890, Noel b. 1894. Arr. 8.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. with wife & family. Rector C/E at Roebourne 1886-1887(-79). To Beverley 1888.

GROSS, Charlotte, b. 1834, m. 1867 John PARSONAGE.

GROSS, G. Toodyay, labourer (1880-1 Alm).

- GROSS, W. Employed a T/L man 1854 York.
- GROUGHEN, Roger, m. Anne. Chd. James John b. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1865.
- GROUNDWATER, H.
Arr. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from S.A.
Dep. 5.2.1888 per South Australian for S.A.
- GROUSE (?GROWSE), A. Teamster, George R. & Jones Creek (1884-9 Alm).
- GROUT, Louisa Mary Ann, b.1859, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1874/5 Thomas ASHMORE.
- GROUT, William Henry, b. 1837 (England), d. 15.5.1865 (York), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 2 chd., m. Mary Ann HOGAN b. 1838, dtr. of Paul, she m. 2nd 1867 Charles CROSSLAND. Chd. Louisa Mary Ann b. 1859, Eliza b. 1862 (on board ship), William Henry bp. 1862 (Cuballing), George b. 1864 (C/E Gingin, bp. RC). Labourer. Wheelwright. Gingin.
- GROUT, William Henry, bp. 17.3.1862, son of William & Mary Ann, m. 17.10.1887 (Williams C/E) Annie DYMCK b. 25.5.1867 (Pinjarra) d. c.1957, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (she was orphaned and reared by Doust family). Chd. 9. Narrogin-Cuballing. Mourambine & Narrogin C/E.
- GROVER. (Indistinguishable)
Mr & Mrs arr. 6.1883 per Pekin from England.
Mrs arr. 11.11.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
(William & Bridget Grover sent sons to college in S.A.)
- GROVER, Alice, m. 1890 Augustus (John) Kelley.
- GROVER, Edith Mary, b. c.1877, dtr. of George Albert, m. 1901 William Henry WILLEY.
- GROVER, Eleanor Sarah, b. 1865, d. 1932, dtr. of William & Bridget (nee Noonan), m. 1902 George Augustus GLEN.
- GROVER, Elizabeth Bridget, b. 9.7.1875, dtr. of William & Bridget (nee Noonan). Trained as a nurse and served with distinction during World War I.
- GROVER, George Albert, b. 1856, d. 6.1.1921 (Beverley), son of William & Sarah (nee Cook), m. 8.3.1877 (Beverley St Peters) Margaret WATKINS b. 6.1857 d. 29.3.1936 (Beverley), dtr. of Joseph & Catherine. Chd. Edith Mary bp. 1877, Emily bp. 1879, Maude May died young 1880, George Edward bp. 1882, Ernest William bp. 1885, Henry Joseph b. 1886, Susanna Margaret b. 1888, Alfred James b. 1889, Evelyn Jane b. 1891, Ivy Lavinia b. 1893 d. 1976, Percy b. 1895 d. World War I, Arthur John b. 1897, Onslow Norman b. 1900. Farm servant, employed by James Fleay at Beverley 1866-1876. After marriage worked on railway construction - Albany-Beverley line and as a ganger. Lived at "main camp". Lit. C/E. Wife illit. & RC.
- GROVER, Hannah, b. 1840, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1858 Thomas Daniel HADDRILL.
- GROVER, John, b. 1844 (Swan), d. 1921, son of William & Sarah, m. 24.3.1880 (Bridgetown) Mary SCOTT b. 25.5.1864 d. 1953 (Boyup Brook). Chd. Amy Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1975, Walter b. 1883 d. 1965, Clarence b. 1886 d. 1918 (World War I), Mary Agnes b. 1887, Maud b. 1889, Muriel b. 1889 living 1981, Amelia b. 1894, Lee John b. 1896 d. 1916 (World War I), Edward b. 1898 d. 1910 (Katanning), Stanley Gerald b. 1904 d. 1973, Bertha b. 1905, Helen. 1864-75 worked for James Fleay at Beverley & Williams, then at "Norlup" employed by W.Scott. 1880 selected 100ac Kendenup. 1884 selected Kulikup Estate & later exchanged for Mrs Norrish's property at Wakerup. Employed a T/L shepherd 1883 (Blackwood).
- GROVER, John Ernest, b. 1870 (WA), d. 1945, son of William & Bridget (nee Noonan), m. Chd. Phyllis, Delia, John b. (Denmark), David. Moved to S.A. ?per Siam 14.2.1883. Died there cremated S.A., buried Katanning.
- GROVER, Margaret, dtr. of William & Bridget, m. ROBERTS.
- GROVER, Robert, b. 18.7.1857, d. 1947 (Beverley), son of William & Sarah (nee Cook). ?Mail service constable, West Kimberley 1888.
- GROVER, William, b. 1810 (England), d. 12.5.1886 (Frem), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, one of Latour's party of settlers, m. 27.2.1838 (Guildford) Sarah COOK b. 1822 d. 1860, dtr. of Jeremiah & Mary, who arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. William b. 1838 d. 1920, Hannah b. 1840 d. 1916, Mary b. 1843 d. young, John b. 1844/6 d. 1921, Edward b. 1848 d. ?1881, Ellen b. 1851, Emily b. 1854, George Albert b. 1856 d. 1921, Robert b. 1857 d. 1947 (Beverley).
- GROVER, William, b. 15.4.1838 (Guildford) d. 19.3.1920 (Katanning), son of William & Sarah, m. 20.8.1861 (Perth RC) Bridget NOONAN b. 1842 d. 13.8.1926, dtr. of William & Norah (Eleanor). Chd. William David b. 1863 d. 1948, Elinor Sarah b. 1865 d. 1932, Alice Mary b. 1867, John Ernest b. 1870, Margaret b. 1872, Elizabeth Bridget b. 1875 (Nurse WWI), Gertrude Amelia b. 1877 d. 1957, Mary b. 1879, Johanna b. 1881, Marie, Martin d. ?1921. Police Constable stationed at Lake Matilda & then Etipuc. Pioneer settler in Katanning district. 1869 at "Indinup". Employed a T/L shepherd 1871 & T/L bootmaker 1886. ?Storekeeper at Albany (1887-9 Alm). Member Katanning Rd. Bd. 1892. Prot. Wife RC.
- GROVER, William David, b. 13.9.1863 (Cranbrook), d. 30.9.1948 (Katanning), son of William & Bridget (nee Noonan), m. Edith Mary. Chd. Leslie Brittain b. 1898. Albany, storekeeper (1887/9 Alm). Tracker, spoke native language, farmer, Broomehill. Rd Bd 1917-1930. Farmed at Wicktonlea. To S.A. 1879 to attend Christian Brother's School.
- GROVES, Captain. Master of the Osprey, a pearler lost at sea with his son during a cyclone March/April 1887 off Roebourne.

GROVES, Ellen Margaret, b. 1877, dtr. of Thomas Francis & Ellen, m. 1895 Robert THOMPSON.

GROVES, George (alias GREEN), b. 12.1828 (England), d. 29.8.1902 (Albany) (expiree), son of George & Eleanor (nee English), arr. 1st 1.1.1858 per Nile. After receiving his conditional pardon in 1862, he dep. for Victoria to join widowed mother & a brother who had arr. there 5.1861, returned to WA 6.11.1894 per Adelaide with 2nd wife, m. 1st 1.3.1868 (Vic) Martha FOSTER, m. 2nd 12.2.1876 (Vic. as Green) Elizabeth ABBOTT b. 1845 (Ireland) d. 28.11.1897 (Perth), dtr. of John & Mary, widow of William Henry Smith. Chd. by 1st wife, William b. 1869, George b. 1870, Martha Ann b. 1871; stepchd. (Smith) all b. Maryborough (Vic), Sarah b. 1864, Agnes Rebecca b. 1866, John b. 1867, Elizabeth b. 1869, Lewis Alfred b. 1873. Chd. known as Green, born at Echuca, Frederick William b. 1877, Albert Edward b. 1878 d. 1894, Ethel May b. 1880 d. 1880, Arthur Herbert b. 1881, Henry George b. 1883 d. 1883, stillborn chd. 1885. Was at Echuca until 1890 (as Green), then moved to Melbourne (as Groves). After arr. in WA 6.11.1894 per Adelaide, sent for 2 Groves sons to join them, one died before embarking. His son Arthur arr. 6.4.1895 per Waroonga. George Groves (alias Green) then changed his name to Francis Arthur LATHAM. To Coolgardie where Elizabeth was an untrained nurse. C/E.

GROVES, George James, b. 27.6.1868 (Toodyay), d. 9.1941, son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Toohey), m. 16.1.1895 (New Norcia) Mary MURPHY b. 1869/70, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Fitzpatrick). Chd. Thomas, George, Edward, Nora, Patrick, Agnes, Alice. Farmer, Victoria Plains "Waterloo Farm" & "Duck Pool Farm", Waddington near New Norcia, originally c.200 acres, enlarged later. Supported local cricket & racing clubs. RC.

GROVES, George W, arr. 18.11.1840 per Lady Emma from Tasmania, m. Elizabeth EMMOTT. Chd. G.E. b. 1841, Ada b. 1843, Henry William b. 1855 d. 1879 (Vic). 1841 to Bunbury, Pilot & small farmer. Dep. 2.1844 per Cecilia for Victoria. In 1864 applied for title to Bunbury Lot.

GROVES, Henry. Perth, railway porter (1885/9 Alm).

GROVES, J. Fremantle, carpenter (1883-9 Alm).

GROVES, Mary Jane, b. 1872, dtr. of Thomas Francis & Ellen, m. 1894 William TREADREA.

GROVES, R. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

GROVES, S. (?G.). Toodyay, labourer 1879-1881.

GROVES, Sarah, b. 14.6.1874, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Toohey), m. William WHELAN.

GROVES, Thomas, b. 12.9.1869 (Toodyay), d. 9.1941 (Waddington), son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Toohey). Farmed with his brother George at Waddington near New Norcia and was buried the same day. "Rosedale Farm".

GROVES, Thomas Edward, b. 24.2.1869 (Frem.), d. 24.2.1941, son of Thomas Francis, m. Annie Simpson PERIERA b. 28.8.1865 (Guildford) d. 28.8.1933, dtr. of Joseph & Phoebe. Chd. Harriet, Thomas, John, Frederick, James b. 1898, Alfred, George, Doris, Mollie. ?Fremantle, mason (1883-1889 Alm). Built houses in Frem. districts. Educ. at St. Josephs. Labor. Congreg.

GROVES, Thomas Francis, b. 1840 (England), d. ?22.6.1902 (expiree), son of James (labourer), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, (m. & 1 chd. U.K.) m. 28.7.1867 (Toodyay RC) Ellen TOHEY (TUOHY) b. 1846, dtr. of Michael, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison (nominated by Michael). Chd. George James b. 1868, Thomas b. 1869, Mary Jane b. 1872, Sarah b. 1876, Ellen Margaret b. 1877, Frederick Peter b. 1879, John William b. 1882. Toodyay, then to Victoria Plains 1880 "Waterloo Farm". Farmer near Waddington. Employed 3 T/L men 1867 & 1872. Illit. Prot. Wife RC.

GROWSE, (Miss) Amy Eliza Martha, b. 11.2.1859, d. 16.9.1941, dtr. of (Dr.) Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid (nee Postlethwaite). Schoolteacher. Governess to Dempster children 1882. Housekeeper for Archdeacon Brown whose wife was ill.

GROWSE, Arthur Charles, b. 23.3.1863, d. 3.9.1943, son of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid (nee Postlethwaite).

GROWSE, Arthur Edwardes, b. 26.12.1831, d. 2.11.1877 (Toodyay), m. 1858 Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid POSTLETHWAITE b. 2.6.1836 d. 19.4.1931, dtr. of Rev.R. Chd. Amy Eliza Martha b. 1859 d. 1941, Henrietta Mary b. c.1861 d. 1939, Arthur Charles b. 1863 d. 1943, Sydney b. 1865 d. 1866 (Toodyay), Frederick Ernest b. 1867 d. 1965, Laura Louisa b. 1869, Florence Mabel b. 1877 d. 1974, Ida Rose b. 1874/5 d. 1930, Herbert William b. 1874/5 d. inf. Qualified medical practitioner, St. Guy's London. Medical Officer 1856-1871 Toodyay, Guildford 1873, Swan Bd. of Educ, Williams & Kojonup 1875-1876. To Toodyay. Chairman 1st Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1871. Widow became school mistress Northam district. Employed 29 T/L men 1859-1876. C/E.

GROWSE, Florence Mabel, b. 7.4.1877, d. 1974, dtr. of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid (nee Postlethwaite). ?Teacher. Last residence "Braidwood" Bassendean.

GROWSE, Frederick Ernest, b. 28.2.1867, d. 15.10.1965, son of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid (nee Postlethwaite). Post & Telegraph employee. Messenger, Northam 1883. Linesman by 1887 & assistant telegraphist at Bremer (1887-9 Alm).

GROWSE, Henrietta Mary, b.c.1861, d.1939, dtr. of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid, m. 1889 George Benjamin WHITFIELD.

GROWSE, Ida Rose, b. 1874/5, d. 1930, dtr. of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid, m. 1902 Percy Douglas FERGUSON.

GROWSE, Laura Louisa, b. 1869, dtr. of Arthur Edwardes & Phoebe Henrietta Goldsmid, m. 1902 Ernest S. THORBURN.

GROWSE, Mrs Phoebe, widow of Dr. A. E., b. 1836, d. 1931. Schoolmistress, Northam district (1885 Alm).

GRUBB, Charles Alfred. Joined Police Force 1.3.1887 & was dismissed in 11.1887.

GRUNDY, A. Law clerk (1889 Alm).

GRUNDY, George, b. 29.6.1862 (York), son of Henry John & Mary Ann, m. Edith Rose WATSON b. 21.10.1858 (Perth) d. 29.7.1942. She m. 2nd Charles WALLIS. Chd. Clement Fred b. 1887, Jack, Tom, Eva, Bruce, Nan. Telegraph operator & clerk (1883-1889 Alm) Perth.

GRUNDY, Henry John, d. 1914, 2nd son of John & Mary (of England), m. 1st 30.11.1858 (C/E Toodyay), 11.2.1859 (RC Toodyay) Anna McKENNA b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 16.1.1873 (Perth), dtr. of George & Anna, m. 2nd wife Mary Ann JOCELYN-WATSON b. 1840 (UK) d. 2.8.1917, she arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling with mother Mary Ann. Chd. (1st) James Henry b. 1859 (Toodyay), George b. 1862 (York), Arthur Augustine b. 1869 (Perth RC), William Stephen b. 1870 (Perth RC), (2nd), Bertha Mary b. 1875. Stationed at Toodyay Convict Depot 1861-7. Acting Postmaster at Newcastle for 5 months. Employed 2 T/L men 1858-1860. Perth Accountant Beaufort St. Perth 1869. Canning farmer 1875. Prot. 1st wife RC.

GRUNDY, James Henry?, m. Elizabeth Mary LITTLE. Chd. Eda Mary b. 1884 (RC Perth), Francis William Henry b. 1886 (RC Perth).

GRUNDY, Joseph. Arr. 15.6.1878 per Star from Lacapede Is.

GRUNDY, Robert, b. 1823, d. 14.5.1884, (expiree). Arr. 1851 per Pyrenees. Murdered by Aborigines at "Milly Milly Station" in North West.

GRUNDY, William. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. ?Law clerk. Applied for a position as a clerk in Civil Service.

GUDGE, John. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

GUERIN. (Indistinguishable)
Mr arr. 9.10.1875 per Nightingale from Melbourne.
Mr J. F. arr. 1.1.1882 per Otway.
Mr? arr. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London (or Galle?).
Miss dep. 13.5.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

GUERIN, Catherine (Kate), b. 1837, dtr. of Roger, m. 1887 Charles LAYMAN.

GUERIN, Dorinda, b. 1832, dtr. of Roger, m. 1849 Henry Thompson KER.

GUERIN, (Miss) Eleanor Anne, b. 31.3.1839 (Wonnerup), d. 14.5.1910 at Busselton, dtr. of Roger & Eleanor Dorinda Guerin. Governess to Curtis & Brockman children. Teacher Wonnerup. Built "Westfield" Busselton as a boarding house.

GUERIN, Eliza, b. 1833, m. (WA) Samuel DOWSETT.

GUERIN (GAHAIRN), Elizabeth, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1880 John RICE.

GUERIN, Frederick B, b. 10.1.1842 (Wonnerup), d. 28.8.1901 (Marble Bar), 6th child of Roger & Eleanor Dorinda Guerin. Busselton, stockowner 1868-72. To North West as a policeman. Pastoralist, Mucca Station.

GUERIN, Henry, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. E.I.C. Army Regt. No. 157. Employed a T/L labourer at Busselton 1863.

GUERIN, James, b. 1830, from Co. Mayo Ireland, d. 31.9.1917, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. c.1851 (Ireland) Catherine GUNNING b. 8.1.1830 (Ireland) d. 17.4.1909. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1907, William b. 1860 d. 1861, Mary bp. 1861 (Guildford) d. 1946, Barney b. 1862 d. 1880, Julia b. 1864 d. 1866, Michael b. 1867 d. 1895, Christopher b. 1870. Guildford, Ethel St. Small pig & dairy farmer, gardener. Perth about 1871. Deserted his family & his wife applied for poor relief 1882. RC.

GUERIN, James Charles, b. 21.5.1834, d. 1.11.1891 (India), son of Roger & Eleanor Dorinda. Police Constable, Vasse & Sussex districts 1852-3. Accompanied Austin 1854 exploring North of Murchison. Was in charge of several shipments of horses to India 1858-. In 1861 convicted of stealing cattle, free pardon granted 1871. Self employed while on T/L, he employed 3 T/L men 1867-8 & was a land & stock owner at "St. John's Brook". Went to India & became Supt. of Native Police. Visited WA 1879 & 1885 per Ballarat.

GUERIN, Jane, b. 19.3.1846 (Wonnerup), d. 27.12.1890 at Adelaide where she had gone for medical treatment of cancer, youngest child of Roger & Eleanor Dorinda Guerin. She collected plant specimens for von Mueller from Upper Irwin, Murchison & Champion Bay districts in 1871 while staying with sister Mrs Whitfield, & from Geographe Bay 1874. C/E.

GUERIN, Jessie, dtr. of George, m. 1862 Joseph BASSETT.

GUERIN, Jesse (see GEARING).

GUERIN, L. Employee, WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

GUERIN, Lucy, b. 1844, dtr. of Roger & Eleanor, m. 1882 Arthur Robert PRIES.

GUERIN, Mary, b. 1861, d. 1946, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1883 Samuel Harmond GAMES.

GUE(A)RIN, Mary T. m. 1894 John Henry JEW.

GUERIN, Mary Georgina, b. 1836, dtr. of Roger & Eleanor, m. 1863 Thomas WHITFIELD.

GUERIN, Roger, b. 1806, d. 3.6.1878 (of Huguenot origin), arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with family, m. 2.1.1830 Eleanor Dorinda BERCKELMAN d. 16.1.1878 (Busselton). Chd. Dorinda b. 1832 d. 1910, James Charles b. 1834 d. 1891 (India), Mary Georgina b. 1836 d. ?1918, Catherine b. 1837 d. 1901, Eleanor Anne b. 1839 d. 1910, Frederick b. 1842 d. 1901, Lucy b. 1844 d. 1916, Jane b. 1846 d. 1890 (SA). Sgt. of 21st Regt. stationed at Augusta. Discharged in WA in 1840. To Wonnerup farming at "Pigeon Grove." Licensee of British Fusiliers, suspected of dealing in sly grog. Leased 4000 acres in Sussex District. His horses won Town & Queens Plate at Perth races in 1861. He employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1871.

GUERITZ, George, arr. 5.6.1868 per Lady Louisa. Perth, 2nd Master Perth Boys School 1869-1870. Dep. for Singapore 20.8.1870 per Elderslie.

GUERRIER, Adela Elizabeth, b. 1851, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1871 Nathaniel ABBEY.

GUERRIER, Eloise, b. 1853, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1878 Henry John YELVERTON. Schoolteacher, Busselton (1870 Alm).

GUERRIER, Flora Georgina, b. 1849, dtr. of George Frederick, m. Arthur ROSSELLOTTY.

GUERRIER, George Frederick, b. 25.3.1821 (London), d. 3.1.1907 (Busselton), arr. 1.1847 per Unicorn, m. Mary Anne ELLIS (nee Herring) b. 3.10.1816 d. 24.3.1909 (Busselton), sister of Mrs Knapton (nee Herring). Chd. Zelia Maria b. 1847 d. 1907, Flora Georgina b. 1849 d. 1908, Adela Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1923, Eloise b. 1853 d. 1945. Late 1840s farming at Vasse. In Police Force 1853, then building contractor. Vasse Publican 1866-76 "Ship Tavern" part of which he built himself. Busselton Town Lots 1852, 1854, 1855. 1860 10,000 acres pastoral lease. Employed 17 T/L men 1864-1872.

GUERY, Ellen, b. 1829 (Ireland), m. 1854 George RICHARDS.

GUEST, Henry, b. 1825, d. 6.7.1885 (Mt Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Known as "Saveloy Harry".

GUGERI, Elizabeth Mabel Bernadette, b. 1886, dtr. of Peter, m. Leo Andrew SMITH.

GUGERI, Matilda Adeline Ida, b. 1877, d. 1932, dtr. of Peter Anthony & Katherine, m. 1897 Peter Louis GIBBONS.

GUG(G)ERI, Peter Anthony, b. 12.8.1845 (London), d. 25.10.1931, son of Andrea & Mary (nee Lane). To Victoria 12.12.1870. To W.A. 2.1871 per Rangoon, m. 1st 16.9.1873 (Rottneest) Katherine Jane JACKSON b. 4.6.1854 d. 17.4.1889, dtr. of William Dockrey & Kathleen, m. 2nd 27.10.1890 (N.S.W.) Belinda Mary MORRIS b. 7.12.1864 (N.S.W.) d. 11.3.1945. Chd. Maria Constance Josephine b. 1874 d. 1940 (Subiaco), Matilda Adeline Ida b. 1877 d. 1932, Catherine Rose Mary b. 1878 (RC Perth), Anthony Dennis b. 1880 d. 1949, Acilia Mary Agnes b. 1881 d. 1947, Andrea Francis Wm b. 1884 d. 1950 (Victoria), Elizabeth Mabel b. 1886, Felix Patrick St Bernard b. 1889 d. 1889, Amelia Barbara b. 1891 (W.A.), Eileen Mary b. 1893 d. 1903, Philomena Belinda Dorothy b. 1895, Dominic Aloysius Joseph b. 1899, Leo Edward Divers b. 1900, Vincent b. 1903 d. infancy, Emma Deborah Ferdenanda Edith b. 1905, Mary Lane b. 1908 d. 1908. Educ. St Mary's College, Wolverhampton. 3 years College Como, Italy. Studied wine industry. Inherited uncle's property in Switzerland. Leased "Houghton" vineyards 1871. In 1874 Wine & Spirit Merchants, Perth. Owner of his own vineyards at Gugerl Siding north of Mundaring 1882-1893. JP 1872. Perth City Councillor 1884. Bd of Educ. Active in RC Church. Vice President & President Horticultural Society. Commodore Perth Yacht Club. Member of Commission for Colonial & Indian Exhibition. Heavy losses suffered in collapse of Kimberley Goldfields. Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1873, one in partnership with Ferguson.

GUIATT, Caroline, b. 1849, dtr. of John, m. 1870 Walter Hicks PATTEN.

GUIATT, Caroline, b. 1850. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

GUIATT, Joseph, m. (York) Elizabeth ENRIGHT. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1898 (RC York).

GUILFOYLE, Annie, m. Daniel SULLIVAN.

GUILFOYLE, D. Arr. possibly 15.11.1881 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies. Visited S.A. 15.7.1887 - 5.9.1887 sailing per Albany. Employee, WAGR. Clerk in traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. =? Denis, b. 1862, d. 31.7.1891 railway guard killed by a train.

GUILFOYLE, John, b. 27.9.1858 (Ireland), d. 1930, son of Michael & Mary (Ireland). Arr. from Ireland 1877-8 with brother Michael, m. 1885 Mary Ann CARR, dtr. of William of Ireland. Chd. Mary b. 1886 (RC Perth) d. 1964, John Michael b. 1888 d. 1964, Thomas William b. 1890, Denis Paul b. 1892 d. 1940, Cecil b. 1893 d. 1942, Delia b. 1896 d. 1896, Joseph b. 1897 d. 1942, Francis b. 1900 d. 1953, Veronica b. 1903 d. 1905, Michael b. 1905 d. 1910. Employed 1st on railway construction Geraldton-Northampton. Then to Jarrahdale Saw Mills before working on Government railways - resigning 1885. Builder & owner of hotel, 196 Murray Street, Perth (later rebuilt as "Hotel Australia" 1926 - Albert's Bookshop later). Contracted to build Beverley-Broomehill telegraph line - stock dealing for Goldfields market. In 1902 resumed management of "Australia Hotel". Educ. Whitegate School, Ireland.

- GUILFOYLE, Michael, b. 1859 (Ireland), d. 1932, son of Michael & Mary (Ireland). Arr. with brother John c.1877-1878, m. Norah COONEY. Chd. Mary, Norah, John, William, Patrick. Joined Police Force 1883. Champion Bay-Roebourne (1887-1889 Alm).
- GUILFOYLE, William, b. Ireland, son of Michael & Mary (Ireland). ?Arr. c.1877-1878 with Michael, m. Ellen CORBETT. Chd. William b. 1894 (Frem RC.), Ena, Dolly. Employee, WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.
- GUILLEMET, Jose, b. 11.2.1869 (Spain). Arr. 11.9.1885 per Glen Morven. One of 13 in Salvado's party of laymen bound for New Norcia. Shepherd.
- GUILPELLA, Nicholas. Shepherd at "Chatgup" (Toodyay) 1881.
- GUIN, Martin, d. New Norcia 23.12.1867.
- GUINAN, Anna, dtr. of Peter & Anna (Ireland), m. 1870 James O'FLAHERTY.
- GUINAN, James, d. 1.6.1880.
- GUINAN, Mary, b. 1846, d. 1937, dtr. of John (of Kings Co. Ireland), m. 1869 James TUNNEY.
- GUINAN, Peter, b. 1850 (Ireland). Arr. per West Australian 4.2.1883 from London. To J. O'Flaherty Albany, brother-in-law. In ill health & unstable mind.
- GUINAN, Valentine, b. 1820 (Ireland), d. 24.5.1867, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman with wife Rebecca BREDIN. Chd. Christine Rebecca b. 1864 (Frem RC), Valentine, John, William, Mary, Eliza. Enlisted 1837 Private 46th Regt. Discharged 1858. Son Employed a T/L servant 1871 at Champion Bay 1871.
- GUINAN, Valentine, son of Valentine & Rebecca. Employed a T/L servant 1871 at Champion Bay.
- GUISE, Henry. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Sophia.
- GUISTINIANI, Louis (Dr), b. Italy, arr. 6.1836 per Addingham from London with wife Maria b. Germany. A zealous missionary with hopes of civilising the Aborigines. He was responsible for the building of a church & schoolhouse at Guildford & the establishment of a farm for his mission, but he alienated the settlers & he was recalled to England. Dep. 2.1838 per Abercrombie.
- GULL, Arthur Courthope, b. 1.1.1867 (Guildford), d. 30.5.1951, son of Thomas Courthope & Annie Ellen (nee Dempster), m. 1896 (York) Frances Evelyn HAMERSLEY b. 26.3.1872 d. 26.6.1925, dtr. of Hugh & Marion Maclean Dempster. Perth, clerk, Bank NSW 1886-9.
- GULL, Ethel Marion, b. 1863, d. 1947, dtr. of Thomas Courthope & Annie Ellen, m. 1882 Alfred Earle BURT.
- GULL, Hubert Edward Barker, b. 23.1.1865, d. 8.3.1936, son of Thomas C. & Annie Ellen (nee Dempster), m. 17.6.1886 (Melbourne) Eliza Annie PALMER d. 10.2.1936, dtr. of John (railway surveyor & constructor on Northampton line). Chd. Hubert Lawson b. 21.4.1887, Arthur Wilfred Harold, Constance Marion bp. 1888, Edith Annie. Clerk (1886 Alm). Guildford, inherited business of Barker & Gull. Residence "Bebe Moro". Brought his bride to W.A. 4.7.1886 from Victoria. Other visits & returned 7.3.1883 per Siam; 7.1.1888 per South Australian; 27.4.1888 per Albany. Had mining interests with his brothers, "Niagara". Interests inland at Mullewa & Serpentine. JP 1902. Defeated as a Liberal candidate for Guildford 1908.
- GULL, Thomas Courthope, b. 1832 (England), d. 5.1.1878 (Guildford), arr. 2.9.1852 per Eglinton, m. 19.9.1861 (Guildford C/E) Annie Ellen DEMPSTER b. 17.8.1842 (Frem) d. 3.8.1880 (Guildford), dtr. of James Maclean & Ann (nee Pratt). Chd. Amy Mary Constance Julia b. 1862 d. 1863, Ethel Marion b. 1863 d. 1947, Hubert Edward Barker b. 1865 d. 1936, Arthur Courthope b. 1867 d. 1951, Wilfred Eckford b. 1868 d. 1939, Harold Ernest b. 1871 d. 1926. Merchant at Guildford in partnership with his uncle S.Barker. Sec. Swan Agric. Soc: MLC 10.1870-6.1872 Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1867-1872. Visited Melbourne (where Barker lived in retirement) with his son, returning 1871, & again with wife & 5 chd. 13.1.1874 per Laughing Wave returning 1.5.1874 per Formosa. His children were educated in Melbourne.
- GULL, Wilfred Eckford, b. 21.1.1868, d. 19.10.1939, son of Thomas Courthope & Annie Ellen (nee Dempster), m. Ethel BAILEY.
- GULLETHY. To SA 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.
- GULLEY, J. Employed a T/L labourer at Bridgetown 1870.
- GULLIVER, Simon, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Wife & chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1871 at Guildford.
- GULLY, B. C/Bay-Greenough. In 1877 signed a petition regarding restrictions against expirees.
- GULPIN, Henry, b. 1821, d. 4.1851. Seaman, drowned while drunk at Albany.
- GUNN, A.
Dep. (A. or K.) 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Victoria.
Arr. 3.11.1884 per Janet from Colombo or North West.
Frem. to KGS 14.3.1886 per Rob Roy.
(J.) dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for S.A.
- GUNN, Ann, m. Joseph PENTRIDGE.
- GUNN, H.J. Employed a T/L tailor 1865 Perth.
- GUNNELL, Thomas, b. 1823, d. 20.5.1860 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by E. Quartermaine. Died suddenly while in employ of J. Murray, Perth. Prot. Lab. Exp.

GUNNER, Mary A, b. 1839 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.
Servant.

GUNNING, Mary, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

GUNNING, Mary, b. 1877, dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret, m. 1903 George
O'GRADY.

GUNNINGS, Daniel, (see JENNINGS). RC.

GUNSON, John Charles. Arr. 11.11.1885 per Shannon. Arr. 6.1.1886 per
Carthage from Eastern colonies, m. 7.11.1888 (RC. Frem) Esther Rosetta
MYERS b. 1869, dtr. of Isaac & Caroline (nee Barry).

GUNSON, John W. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

GUNSON, Matthew. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Engine man, unemployed.
Sought poor relief at Bunbury 21.4.1887.

GUNSTON. One of his sheep was stolen 1838.

GUPPY, Francis William, bp. 13.3.1864, son of William Flower & Eliza
Selina, m. 19.9.1888 (Wesl. Guildford) Edith Ann SAINSBURY b.
31.5.1868 (Geraldton), dtr. of Stephen. Chd. Eva Wilhelmina b. 1892
(Wesl. Guildford). Guildford, saddler.

GUPPY, William Flower, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, m.
(UK) Eliza Selina HARDY. Chd. (born WA) Francis William bp. 1864,
John b. 1865 bp. 1866, John Philip b. 1868 bp. 1868, Robert b. 1869
(Wesl), Henry b. 1873 (Wesl), Eliza Jane b. 1876, Anne Elizabeth b.
1878 (Wesl), George Edward b. 1882 (Wesl). Perth. Harness maker,
William St. 1861. Semi-lit. Prot.

GURDEN, William Richard, b. 1800, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife.
Agriculturist with Peter Shadwell. Dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.

GURLY (?), Bridget. Arr. per Lady Douglas 31.7.1885 from London.

GURNER. Arr. from SA 18.3.1859 per Waitemata.

GURNER, J. R. Dental practitioner in S.A. By Otway to KGS 12.5.1883 on
a visit.

GURNEY, Mrs Anne. Perth, laundress 1884-6.

GURNEY, George Henry, m. Catherine. Chd. Walter Henry b. 1885, Annie
Helen b. 1886, George Frederick b. 1889 (all Wesl. Perth). Police
officer, Perth. Promoted from police constable to 2nd class detective
1884. Detective & L. corporal 1885-8.

GURNEY, James Evans, b. 1851 (Canada), d. 12.11.1931, son of Patrick &
Ann, m. 5.2.1872 (Perth RC) Ellen Teresa WIMBRIDGE b. 1846, dtr. of
Thomas William & Eleanor Barbara. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1874, James
Thomas b. 1875 (Perth RC), Amy Rose b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Joseph
William b. 1882 (Perth RC), Mary b. 1883, Frances Helena b. 1884
(Perth RC), Queenie Victoria Cecilia b. 1887 (Rottnest) d. 1893,
Winifred Alice b. 1890 (Perth RC), Ivy b. 1895. Perth, labourer 1874.
Police corporal 1887 & detective. Warder at Rottnest 1887 & at York.
RC. Wife C/E.

GURNEY, John, b. 9.6.1870, son of Susan.

GURNEY, Mary (Helen), dtr. of Patrick, m. Joseph Walker MARWICK.

GURNEY, Patrick, b. 1819, d. 14.10.1868, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner
Guard with wife Ann DEVANEY b. 1820. Chd. James, William John, Mary,
Timothy, Susan, George Henry, Bridget b. 1862 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte.
in British Army, stationed at Fremantle. ?widow supported her dtr.
Bridget's 2 chd.

GURNEY, Susan, dtr. of Patrick, m. Thomas CARTWRIGHT.

GURNEY, T. Labourer, Perth (1884-9 Alm).

GURNEY, William John, b. 1859, d. 11.12.1942 (York), son of Patrick, m.
14.10.1880 (New Norcia RC) Mary BATTY of York, dtr. of Henry & Mary.
Chd. William Henry b. 1881 (York RC), Martin Taylor b. 1883 (York RC),
Mary Ann b. 1884, Alfred John b. 1885 d. 1908, Joseph James b. 1887
(York RC), Webster Sylvester b. 1888, Teresa Margaret b. 1890 (York
RC), Catherine May b. 1892 (York RC), Alice Winifred b. 1894 (York
RC), William Patrick b. 1896 (York RC), Agnes Janet b. 1899 (York
RC), John Raphael b. 1900 (York RC). York, stonemason (1885 Alm).
Builder. RC.

GURNOR, George. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

GURR (?) William, b. 1867 (Vic), d. 7.11.1911 (Northam), son of George
& Hester (nee Butler), arr. c.1887, m. (E.Frem) Dorothy Julia
HANDFORD. Chd. Dorothy L b. 1905, Bertha b. 1907, Hester H b. 1909.
C/E.

GUTHRIE. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

GUTHRIE, David, b. 1820, d. 7.10.1879 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per
Pyrenees, wife in UK, m. (?WA) Hanna LEARY. Chd. George bp. 1855, John
burnt to death 1860 at 4 yrs 10 mths, David, Henry b. 1869, Louisa b.
1871 (Guildford), Edward b. 1874 (Perth RC). Perth. Hay St. Engineer
1854-1877. Employed 4 T/L men 1856 & 1875. His widow applied for poor
relief 21.2.1882.

GUTHRIE, David, m. 15.6.1882 (Congr. Perth) Jane TYLER d. ?16.4.1888.
Tobacconist & billiard marker 1880-1889, Hay Street, Perth.

GUTHRIE, David (?same). Williams, farmer 1884/5.

- GUTHRIE, George, b. 1830, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax, Parkhurst boy indentured 24.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a shepherd working for L.J. Bayly. Not very satisfactory reports given in 30.6.1848.
- GUTHRIE, Henry, b. 29.10.1869 (Perth), son of David & Hanna?, m. 1890 & 3 dtrs. Served an apprenticeship of 8 years under Alfred Lee (as carpenter). Builder, Perth (Brennan Bros., Central Coffee Palace, Warehouses in Queen Street for Mortlock Bros. & others in Murray Street of his construction). Member of Masonic Lodge & W.A. Turf Club. Educ. Government schools.
- GUTHRIE, Peter, d. 4.1886 (Ashburton). Perth, compositor (1884/5 Alm) employed on "Inquirer". Was on Cameron & Simpson's Station, Ashburton at time of death.
- GUTHRIE, T. Perth, cabinet maker (1884 Alm).
- GUTTERIDGE (?GUTTERINGS), Helen, m. Henry OLSEN.
- GUTTRY, George, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Harvey, employed a T/L man 1867 & another at Perth 1878.
- GUY, Elizabeth, b. 1831 (Ireland), m. 1857 William LORD.
- GUY, Mabel Eliza, b. 1880 (England), dtr. of Frank, m. 1899 Frederick Clarence DOUST.
- GUY, Samuel (Daniel?), b. 1830, d. 16.2.1875 (York), (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion.
- GWILLIAM, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 20.12.1914 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. York, sandalwooder & farmer 1870s. Town lots 1866 & 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1872. Semi-lit. Prot.
- GWINN, Edith, b. 1886 (Perth), dtr. of George, m. 1907 George Frederick COATES.
- GWYN, Tess, m. Albert SAMPEY b. 1876 d. 1916.
- GWYNAN, (GUINAN), Anne, b. 1846. Arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General servant.
- GWYNAN, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General Servant.
- GWYNNE, George, b. 21.10.1858 (England), d. 19.11.1939 (Northam). Arr. 4.2.1884 per Kingdom of Saxony from London with wife & ?brother., m. (Eng.) Florence JENDERS d. 1896 Perth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1884 d. 1961, Edith Amy b. 12.5.1886 (Perth) d. 1973, Della Florence b. 1894 d. 1969. Bricklayer, Perth. Took up land, Bakers Hill 1902. Worked for Northam Rd Bd. Educ. England. C/E.
- GWYNNE, Henry, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. 13.2.1868 (Frem) Mary ROBINSON b. 1845, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine.
- GWYNNE, William. Arr. per Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London.